est la: 4244-000 lab 1735 telepakt

The Arabian Year Book 1987/88

For more Information catt 2418730/738

W. Jacob

i chaich

en dan Brei

13.86

:: IF:C

light

TK.

11.

..... L.

100

a being a

The No

. . . . (earl

(9)

him

mes

;h coad

GP

Two terrorists freed after serving full prison terms

KUWAIT, Feb 11, (KUNA): Minister of Interior Successful Salem Al Sabah said two of the Salem Al Saban said two of the limit 17 terrorists convicted for bombing the US and French embassies in December 1983 have been released after completing five-

Talking to a number of newsined in the men currently visiting Kuwait to
linding to a number of newsmen currently visiting Kuwait to
linding cover the 28th National Day
celebrations, Sheikh Salem said
the two convicts were said from he firely: ces in full."
He said "after having served their senten-

He said the release had nothing to do with demands by radical organisations nor was it dietarly due to the ending of the hijacking of the Kuwaiti airliner Al Jabriya last April

Iran wants to make a fresh start with GCC

ABU DHABI, Feb 11, (Reuter): Iran's ambassador in the UAE said in remarks published today that Tehran wants to make a fresh start in relations with GulfΥ

Co-operation Council states. The GCC — generally backed lraq during the Gulf war. Riyadh has no diplomatic ties with Iran since last April.

"Iran wants to open a new chapter with GCC states based on good neighbourliness and disregard of the past," Iranian envoy Mustafa Foumeni Al Haeri was quoted as saying by Al 14 Vanc. Wahda newspaper.

Solo sailor

the strike SANTIAGO, Chile, Feb 11, A solo sailor chasing a in and world record who had been reported missing Thursday night was spotted around noon yesterday battling a storm near the southern tip of South America, Visited and plans were being made for his rescue, the Navy reported. 171716

INSIDE

International Kuwait-Gulf Events Editorials Features **Business** Classifieds Sports

آج کے اردو صفحات میں

پاکستان مجین اور آسٹریلیا سے طیارے خریدے گا وزیر اعظم بے نظیر کاچین میں شاندار استقبال میں شاندار استقبال میں شاندار استقبال ے وطن والیس پہنچ گئے آ افغان شوریٰ کے دوبارہ افغان شوری کے دوبارہ اجلاس کی تیار یاں
 نواز شریف اسلامی اتخاد کے صدر منتخب ہوگئے
 پاکستان میں میزائل کا دوسمرا کامیاب تجربہ
 پاکستان ہم پر حملہ کرنے والاہے بنجیب کا انزام

WEATHER

TEMPERATURE will be around

normal with light north-westerly wind changes to moderate south-easterly and some clouds will appear. State of sea: slight to moderate High water; 3.56 am, 3.50 pm Low water; 10.00 am, 10.50 pm Sunrise; 6.31 am Maximum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 20°C 68°F Ahmadi: 18°C 64°F Failnka: 18°C 64°F Minimum temperat Kuwait: 9°C 48°F

Failaka: 15°C 59°F Maximum tempen Kuwan: 20°C 68°F hmadi: 18°C 64°F Failaka: 18°C 64°F Maximum humidity recorded: Kuwait: 38 per cent

Crown Prince returns from Iraq

Positive steps taken to solve border issue

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 1989

KUWAIT, Feb 11, (KUNA): HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah, who returned today from a visit to Iraq said that positive steps have been taken towards solving the issue of the international borders between the two brotherly countries — Kuwait and

He said: "We agreed to follow up and settle the issue." Sheikh Saad praised the

positive attitude taken by President Saddam Hussein and other Iraqi leaders towards strengthening ties.

Opportunity

"We are confident that the close relations and fruitful cooperation between Kuwait and Iraq will continue to develop and flourish," added Sheikh Saad. The Kuwaiti leader said the talks in Baghdad also covered the

successfully

KARACHI, Feb 11, (Agencies):

Pakistan said today it had tested

a long-range surface-to-surface

missile for the second time with

complete success.
"The system worked perfectly,

achieving the predicted range and accuracy," a government

statement said without giving the

missile's range.
It said the rocket was fired

from a mobile launching pad at a

Range

Army chief Mirza Aslam Baig first announced that Karachi

was testing long-range rockets last Sunday. He said then that the

missiles had a range of 300 km

(185 miles) and 80 km (50 miles)

and that they represented a land-

mark achievement because the

missiles and their guidance sys-

tems were developed in Pakistan.

The rockets were named Hatf-

1 and Hatf-2 (meaning deadly)

after the sword of Prophet

Pakistan plans to purchase 125

fighter jets from China and Aus-

tralia as part of a major

improvement of its Air Force, a

ing unidentified sources, repor-

ted that Pakistan had reached an

agreement with China to pur-

chase 75 F-7 jets at a cost of about

\$225 million. The F-7 is the Chin-

ese version of the relatively old

plans to purchase 50 second-hand French-made Mirage 111

jets from the Australian Air Force.

The report came as Pakistani

Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto

arrived in China today for an

official visit. Australian Prime

Minister Bob Hawke visited

Pakistan this week, but no men-

tion was made of any plane pur-

20 Iranian prisoners

KABUL, Feb 11, (Reuter): The

Afghan government freed 20

Iranian prisoners today in a bid

to improve relations with its wes-

Afghanistan frees

The Pakistani Air Force also

The Muslim newspaper, quot-

newspaper reported today.

Mohammed (PBUH).

site near Karachi.

situation in the Gulf. "The two countries hold identical views concerning the importance of maintaining stability and security... and working jointly to shore up Arab solidarity," he

He added: "The visit was an opportunity to express to our brethren in Iraq our deep feelings over the ceasefire and peace in the region." He was referring to the UN-sponsored Aug 20 truce which ended eight years of hostilities between Iran and Iraq.

Sheikh Saad arrived in Baghdad Feb 6 for a three-day official visit, but stayed an extra three days after a personal request from Saddam.

Sheikh Saad expressed deep appreciation for the warm hospitality accorded him by Saddam and Vice-Chairman of the Iraqi Revolutionary Command Council Izzat Ibrahim.

In a statement before leaving Baghdad Sheikh Saad said he went to Iraq carrying the mes-sage of HH the Amir, the government and people for the Iraqi leadership and people congratulating them on the triumph

"The state of relations between Kuwait and Iraq is indeed one of solid fraternity and goes beyond formalities and cordialities," Sheikh Saad said.

The Crown Prince today visited the Kuwaiti embassy in Baghdad.

Protocol

Iraq and Kuwait today signed a protocol which would streamline trade between the two countries.

The trade protocol provides for export of Iraqi barley to The two sides agreed that

Kuwaiti investors would be offered greater facilities to invest



RAJAB 6, 1409 AH

Sheikh Saad returned home yesterday to a warm welcome.

Call for rapid transfer of power in Afghanistan Pakistan again tests missile

Benazir in China in first official visit abroad

BELJING, Feb 11, (Agencies): fully vindicated," she said. prime minister of a Muslim ted power in Afghanistan to be handed over rapidly to a broadly

based interim government.
At a banquet where Chinese Premier Li Peng welcomed her to Beijing on her first official trip abroad as premier, she said the Soviet withdrawal showed "the futility of foreign military intervention.

Li Peng praised Pakistan's role in the Afghan conflict and said China also hoped for a "broadly based coalition government acceptable to all concerned." **Position**

Benazir is in China for talks expected to seek a joint strategy on Afghanistan, where both countries have been major backers of rebels fighting the Sovietbacked government.

"The principled position of Pakistan, China and the overwhelming majority of the inter-

Pakistan's Prime Minister, Ben-azir Bhutto, said today she wan-ferred to a broad-based interim ferred to a broad-based interim government in Kabul."

Benazir arrived earlier today and told journalists at Beijing airport the three-day official visit was also "a sentimental one." She last visited China in the 1970s when her late father Zulfikar Ali Bhutto was Pakistan's leader.

"Of course there have been changes since then, and I want to refamiliarise myself. The friendship (between Pakistan and China) has stood the test of time." Benazir said.

Significance

The two countries' close relationship appears not to have been affected by the death of President Mohammad Zia-ul-Haq in an air crash last year and the subsequent election of Benazir, his political foe.

The Pakistani leader, elected in November as the first woman nation, is due to have talks with senior Chinese leader Deng Xiaoping and Communist Party chief Zhao Ziyang as well as Li Peng. Benazir said at the banquet her

visit had special significance in that she was fulfilling a promise made by her to make China her first foreign stop. This demonstrates that the

democratic government attaches special importance and priority to Pakistan's time-tested relations with China," she said.

Benazir received a boisterous welcome from about 200 Pakistani diplomats, residents and schoolchildren at the airport.

She broke with normal procedure, walking away from a waiting limousine to shake hands with the Pakistanis. Many shouted her name and waved banners in English, Arabic and Chinese reading "Long live Ben-azir Bhutto" and "Long live Sino-Pakistan friendship.

Nablus calm ends as rally turns violent

NABLUS, West Bank, Feb 11. (Reuter): A peaceful march by 1,000 flag-waving Palestinians erupted into a clash with Israeli soldiers today, ending weeks of

Soldiers opened fire when protesters ran off into market alleys and began throwing stones, witnesses said. Hospital officials said one protester was shot and wounded and three injured by beatings.
The march marked the seventh

anniversary of the Palestine Communist Party in the occupied territories. It was the first time for two weeks that troops in Nablus had opened

In Ramallah, residents continued a spontaneous commercial strike for the third day in protest against the killing in Megiddo prison this week of a Palestinian from the area. Soldiers had opened fire during a jailhouse

The Army imposed curfews on 170,000 Palestinians in the Gaza Strip early today. Palestinian witnesses said troops were rounding up suspected activists and forcing residents to erase nationalist slogans from their walls.

In Palm Beach, Florida, US Vice-President Dan Quayle said yesterday that Israel remains the most reliable US ally in the world, but it must recognise that the killing of Palestinian civilians in West Bank and Gaza Strip is "clearly unacceptable."

The uprising by Palestinians in those regions "has resulted in nearly 400 Palestinians being killed and many more injured. Quayle said in a speech for a conference.

Three European Economic Community foreign ministers. trying to spur Middle East peace efforts, began a three-nation Arab tour in Jordan today.

The trio of present, past and future holders of the community's rotating presidency will also visit Syria and Egypt as part of plans to consult all sides in the Arab-Israeli conflict.

Gulf peace talks to resume in March

UNITED NATIONS, Feb 11, (Reuter): The foreign ministers of Iran and Iraq agreed here yes-terday to hold a new round of Gulf peace talks in New York in the latter part of March. Secretary-General Javier Perez

de Cuellar announced.

He made the announcement after meeting here jointly with Iraqi Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz and Iranian Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati.

The two ministers have held two rounds of substantive talks in Geneva since the Gulf ceasefire went into force last Aug 20 but made little progress in implementing other parts of a Security Council peace plan contained in Resolution 598.

Yesterday's meeting was their first face-to-face encounter since the last round of Geneva negotiations adjourned on Nov 11.

Perez de Cuellar said the ministerial meeting would be preceded by lower level preparatory talks later this

"I am glad to inform you that the two foreign ministers have agreed to my convening a joint ministerial meeting in the latter part of March." Perez de Cuellar told reporters, reading from a prepared statement.
"The talks will be conducted at

a location not far from this

They will be preceded by preparatory talks between United Nations officials and delegations of both sides, starting during the month of February, he said.

"I sincerely hope that a new impetus will be given to the peace process.

The secretary-general, who said he was pleased with the outcome of yesterday's session, met with Velayati earlier in the day and with Aziz on Thursday.

Asked whether he detected any flexibility in the two sides* positions. Perez de Cuellar said: "If you consider that the fact of being helpful to me is flexibility. actually there was real flex-

Withdrawal

But he stressed that yesterday's meeting dealt solely with procedural matters, not sub-

Iran has been insisting the next step in carrying out the peace plan should be the withdrawal of remaining Iraqi troops from Iranian territory.

Iraq has been calling for the clearing and dredging of the debris-filled Shatt Al Arab waterway, which forms the two countries' common southern border, and for guarantees of freedom of navigation in the Gulf and the Strait of Hormuz.

Studio owner held for fire deaths in India

NEW DELHI, Feb 11, (Agencies): Police yesterday arrested the owner of a film studio in southern India where a devastating fire burned to death 48 people working on a television serial, United News of India said.

Naga Kumar, owner of the Premier Studios near Bangalore where the blaze occurred late Wednesday, was arrested on charges of negligence and violation of the Karnataka state Fire Force Act, UNI said.

Bombay's huge film industry shut down today to mourn the actors and technicians killed in the studio fire.

All 16 film centres and scores of related businesses were deserted in the studio city of north Bombay where 300,000 people

are employed. At the city's airport, griefstricken relatives gathered to receive the bodies of 27 of the victims flown in from Kar-

The fire, started by exploding fireworks, trapped workers and actors, including movie star Sanjay Khan, behind locked doors at the Premier Studios on Wednesday night. Forty-three people died yes-

terday. Hospital officials said five more people died today of burns taking the death toll to 48. Many victims were burned beyond recognition. The mishap occurred during

filming of a television serial "The Sword of Tippu Sultan."

Director, producer and star of the series Sanjay Khan, 45, was flown to a Bombay hospital yesterday in critical condition with third degree burns.

"This is the worst disaster ever to hit the Indian film industry." Indian Motion Pictures Producers Association president Ramlal Nahata said. "We lost too many talented, up and coming artistes and technicians."

Shevardnadze to visit **Kuwait shortly**

MOSCOW, Feb 11, (Agencies): Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze will visit Kuwait soon as part of a five-nation Middle East tour. He will also visit Egypt, Jordan, Syria and Iraq, diplomatic sources said today.

The sources said Shevardnadze's talks in the five Arab countries would deal with means of settling the Middle East problem and convening an international conference on peace in the Mid-

The future of Afghanistan after the Soviet withdrawal and the implementation of UN Security Council Resolution 598 to end the conflict in the Gulf will also be discussed, the sources

Moscow favours an inter-national Middle East peace conserence, an idea Egypt, Jordan, Iraq and Syria along with the PLO have been actively promot-

Iranian vow to achieve economic prosperity

NICOSIA, Feb 11, (Agencies): Iran put its first domesticallymanufactured helicopter on show today at a rally winding up 10 days of celebrations marking the anniversary of its 1979 Islamic revolution, Tehran Radio reported.

The helicopter flew over a

crowd of millions of people gathered in Tehran's Azadi (treedom) Square, dropping flowers onto the people, said the radio. President Ali Khamenei pled-

ged to the crowd that the leadership would continue to adhere to the revolution's islamic principles and independent foreign A first group of political

prisoners freed under an amnesty ordered on Wednesday by spiritual leader Avatollah Khomeini took part in rallies held across the country, the radio

Khamenei said: "We should consider the next 10 years a decade of economic construction and, God willing, this country will have a profile worthy of Islam and the revolution in 10 vears' time '

In a reference to last August's ceasefire which halted fighting in the eight-year war with Iraq, he said: "You should work for reconstruction with the same spirit that you fought on the bat-

Khamenei said Iran would not submit to bullying by big powers but, to achieve economic prosperity, was willing to co-operate with countries which had no expansionist designs.

national community has been Benazir (left) and Li Peng toasting the good relations between their two countries during a banquet

tern neighbour, a Foreign Minis-

ISLAMABAD, Feb 11, (Agencies); Afghan rebei leaders today revived prospects for an interim government to run the country after the Soviet Union withdraws, saying they will proceed Iran-based guerrilla groups.

with or without participation of A consultative council, or shura, aimed at forming such a government was indefinitely postponed yesterday when moderates and fundamentalists among the mujahedeen failed to agree on how many seats the

Iran-based groups should be

But Adburrab Rasul Sayyaf, spokesman for the shura. told a news conference today the meeting would resume" in the coming one or two days" with or without the eight mujahedeen groups

in Beijing. (Reuter wirephoto)

from the Shiites based in Iran. Meanwhile, President Najibullah accused Pakistan today of planning to invade Afghanistan with the intention of annexing his

In a speech broadcast on television and radio, he said Pakistani military units were massing on the border near the eastern Afghan city of Jalalabad.

"Undoubtedly they are preparing to attack Jalalabad."

With only four days left for the final withdrawal of all Soviet troops from Afghanistan, the rebels are under pressure to have an interim government ready to take over after the widely expected collapse of the Moscowbacked Kabul administration. A broadly based interim

government is considered essen-

tial if there is to be a speedy.

peaceful solution once the last of

an estimated 115,000 Soviet

troops have left by Wednesday.

Sayyaf, a fundamentalist leader of one of seven mujahedeen parties based in the northwest Pakistan city of Peshawar, said he still hoped the Iranbased groups would participate.

will not be in opposition to the decisions taken at the consultative council," he added.

"If they cannot, I am sure they

But Mohammad Karim Khalili, leader of the Tehranbased coalition, appeared to rule out participation in the shura, saying he would return to Iran to organise an alternative shura to which the seven groups based in Pakistan would be invited. Khalili said he would insist on implementation of an agreement on participation he signed in Tehran last weekend with Peshawar alliance chairman Sibgh-

atullah Mojaddidi, a moderate. "If they don't accept this government. We will oppose whatever decision they reach," Khalili said, brandishing a copy

agreement, we will not attend their shura or be in the interim of the accord that promised him 100 seats at the shura and seven cabinet posts in a 28-member interim government.

Meanwhile, six hundred trucks bearing vital food and fuel rolled into Kabul today.

An Ethiopian Airlines jet emblazoned with "UN" on one side brought 30 tons of wheat and dried milk to Kabul's neediest residents yesterday, beginning a UN airlift after a

two-day delay.

President Bush wants to continue sending military aid to rebels in Afghanistan, apparently until the Soviet-backed government in Kabul is defeated, the New York Times reported

try spokesman said. Afghan council to meet with or without Iran-based groups

KGB ex-chief demands action against anti-communist groups

MOSCOW, Feb 11, (Reuter): A senior Kremlin leader has demanded action against what he called "anti-socialist elements" seeking to set up organisations opposing the Communist Party in the Soviet

Viktor Chebrikov, former chief of the KGB security police and now head of a party Politburo commission on law reform. made his remarks during a visit to Moldavia where there has been an upsurge recently in national feeling.

"There exist anti-socialist elements which attempt to create political structures opposing the Soviet Communist Party. Such attempts cannot be overlooked," he told a Moldavian Party meeting, according to the Tass news

Influence

Chebrikov, whose earlier career was closely linked to now disgraced former Soviet leader Leonid Brezhnev, is generally regarded as a conservative in the Politburo and not fully in tune with the reforms of Mikhail Gor-

Although he was moved from the KGB last year, his new role

JOHANNESBURG, Feb 11,

(AP): The government today

banned all protests against the

country's detention policy,

including a meeting aimed at

showing solidarity with an

estimated 300 black detainees

who are refusing food to protest

The banning order, signed by

Police Commissioner Hennie de

Witt, specifically prohibited a

protest meeting scheduled for

this afternoon at a Johannesburg

church by civil rights lawyers

who represent many of the hun-

other gatherings protesting detentions or expressing support

The order also outlawed all

More than 40 Johannesburg

lawyers started a 48-hour fast on

Thursday in solidarity with the

detainees. The banned rally

today was to mark the end of the

Charge

The Detainees Aid Centre, a

human rights group, said three

more detainees were taken yes-terday to Hillbrow hospital in

Johannesburg, bringing to 11 the

number hospitalised this week.

charge are participating in the

strike, which began on Jan 23 at

Diepkloof prison outside Johan-

nesburg and has spread to at least

The centre was another striker, Mark Modiba, hospital-

ised on Wednesday, was suffer-ing from pre-renal failure, a

The strike represents probably

serious kidney disorder.

three other cities.

About 300 of an estimated

ger strikers.

for detainees.

being held without charge.

South Africa bans

protest meetings

gives him considerable influence over the shape of new laws on human rights and the reform of the legal system and law enfor-

Phrasing of his remarks in Kishinev, the Moldavia capital, left little doubt that he was strongly opposed to legalising many of the political groups springing up across the country.

He said it was essential to protect Gorbachev's "perestroika" reform programme against irresponsibility and extremism, against demagogy and adventurism, everything

that is extraneous to it." Perestroika, he declared, "is considerably harmed by various informal associations. Being influenced by extremist-minded leaders, they take the road of anti-social illegal activity."

Rebuff

Chebrikov said it was essential "to rebuff the leaders of those associations that strive to take the masses onto the road of anarchy and lawlessness, of destabilng the situation, onto the road of creating legal and illegal struc-

tures opposing the party."
His remarks appeared aimed not only at groups like the

since President P.W. Botha

declared a national state of emer-

regulations restrict reporting

about unrest, security force actions, treatment of detainees,

some forms of protest and

statements the government con-

On Friday, anti-apartheid leader the Rev. Allan Boesak

said he and Anglican Archbi-

shop Desmond Tutu would con-

Detained

been held the entire 32-month

state of emergency, during which an estimated 30,000 people have

been detained without charge for

have paralysed the legal system

because detainees cannot

challenge their detention in

court," Boesak said. "They had

to use this extreme method to

The government charged the

strike was planned by outside

groups, and that some detainees had been forced to join it.

orchestrated from outside," Law

and Order Minister Adriaan

SAN DIEGO, Feb 11, (UPI):

The world's two largest collec-tions of rare eggs, one belonging

to Moscow's Armory Museum

and the other to Forbes

Magazine Galleries, will be dis-

played together for the first time

at a Soviet arts festival this fall,

Vlok said in Parliament.

Rare eggs

"It is clear the strike is being

draw attention to their plight."

The emergency regulations

varying lengths of time.

Some of the detainees have

sider joining the hunger strike.

The state-of-emergency

gency in June 1986.

siders subversive.

Democratic Union which describes itself as a political party in opposition to the Communist Party but also at Popular Front groups that have emerged in many of the country's 15

The fronts have won widespread popular support in the Baltic republics of Latvia, Lithuania and Estonia. Chebrikov went to Estonia late last year to study the situation there. .

In next month's elections to a new-style Soviet Parliament promoted by Gorbachev as the path to bringing democracy to the Soviet Union, communist candidates are certain to have to fight for seats with representatives of other groups in some

In the Baltic states, candidates of the local popular fronts as well as ecologists are likely to stand against Republican Party representatives — although all three parties are headed by reform-minded leaders.

Chebrikov's comments also indicated clearly that he was strongly opposed to any sugges-tion of the creation of a multiparty system in the Soviet Union. a topic increasingly widely dis-cussed at political meetings.

3 missing as

collides with

MIAMI, Feb 11, (AP): A luxury liner that sliced a Cuban freighter

in two, leaving three crewmen missing and 13 injured, steamed

homeward today as officials

wondered why the smaller vessel

didn't show up on the cruise

crew said there was no way to

avoid slamming into the cargo

ship, which was drifting without

lights off the Cuban coast before

dawn yesterday, said Carnival Cruise Lines Vice-President

"It was not seen on radar.

That's a mystery at this point,"

Dickinson said. Navigation

lights on the Cuban freighter Capitan San Luis went on only

when the two ships were very

Celebration's officers tried to

reverse course, but it was too late

for the 350-foot (105-metre)

cement hauler, according to

The Miami-based cruise ship

suffered minor damage and none

of its 1,500 passengers and 600

crew members was injured, he

planned by the cruise line and

their insurer, Lloyd's of London,

as well as the National Transpor-

tation Safety Board, which has

Conducted a series of Miami on cruise line safety.

Board conducted a series of hearings in

officials said they wanted to look

into the incident even though it

involved a Liberian-registered cruise liner and a Cuban freighter

en route from Havana to the Canary Islands.

The 734-foot (223-metre)

The cruise ship Celebration's

cruise ship

freighter

ship's radar.

Robert Dickinson.

close, he said.

Dickinson.



Manley during his first press conference after the elections. (Reuter wirephoto)

Manley promises close ties with Washington

KINGSTON, Feb 11, (Reuter): Michael Manley, a onetime socialist firebrand who returned to the prime ministry with a sweeping electoral victory, promised to seek close ties with the United States and honour payments on Jamaica's foreign

Manley, who as prime minister from 1972-'80 alienated the United States by nationalising businesses, courting Cuban leader Fidel Castro and inviting Cuban advisers to Jamaica, said he would travel soon to Washington for a meeting with President

The prime minister-elect said he had learned some hard lessons during his previous eight years in power and had no intention of repeating his mistakes.

Hoped

"The first thing you learn is that getting into any kind of squabble doesn't help," he told a packed news conference.

Manley said be hoped to work closely with the Bush administration on such problems as combatting the drug trade, improving upon the Reagan administration's Caribbean basin initiative aid plan and seeking global solu-tions to the foreign debt crisis.

A frequent and vocal critic of the International Monetary

Fund, Manley said that when he visits Washington, he will meet the directors of the IMF, the World Bank and the Interamerican Development

He said he planned to take no radical steps regarding Jamaica's \$4 billion foreign debt, much of which is held by international lending agencies.

Violence

"We absolutely respect our obligation on the debt. We will not in any circumstances walk away from debt," said Manley, who is to be sworn in on Mon-

Manley and his Peoples National Party won 57 per cent of the vote on Thursday, easily defeating conservative Prime Minister Edward Seaga after a campaign marked by violence in which 13 people died and more than 100 were wounded.

With votes from some constituencies still being counted yesterday, an unofficial poll in the daily Gleaner newspaper. gave Manley 44 of 60 parliament

Some 10,000 police and Army troops were deployed through-

out the day to prevent a recurrence of the violence of the official

1980 election, when more than 750 people died. defects to US BANGKOK, Feb 11, (Reuter): Taiwan fighter crashes in China

BEIJING, Feb 11, (AP): An F-5E jet fighter of the nationalist Chinese Air Force crashed at an airport in Communist China today after the pilot ran out of gas and parachuted to safety, state-run radio said.

The brief radio report did not clarify whether the pilot was attempting to defect to China or whether there were any casualties. The report said he was not injured seriously but that the plane was mangled. Asylum

Air Force officials in Taiwan said the fighter lost contact with a radio tower at Chihhang air base, 300 kilometres (180 miles) southeast of Taipei, at 9:30 am (0130 GMT).

The Chinese report said the pilot ran out of gas and para-chuted safely to earth over Canton's (Guangzhou's) airport in the southern province of Guang-dong about an hour later. Military officials in Taiwan identified the pilot as Lieut Col

Lin Hsien-Shun, 35.
More than a dozen nationalist

Air Force officers have sought asylum in China since 1949 when the nationalists fled to Taiwan after losing a civil war to the communist forces on the main-

The latest was Li Dawei, who defected in 1983 in a trainer plane. Li received 150,000 yuan (\$40,000) plus use of a chauffeured limousine.



Come to Eedam ... choose among our beautiful packages of Swiss chocolates, pastries, red roses and a sweet Valentine's card! f you prefer, make your own combination. An Eedam St. Valentine's gift ... your sweetheart will cherish it forever.

See you at SAS!

Tel: 5657000 Ext. 423

Bush promises swift US action on acid rain

OTTAWA, Feb 11. (AP): George Bush has wrapped up his first trip out of the country as President of the United States and expressed hopes that he satisfied Canada's prime minister of a new US commitment to reduce acid rain.

Declaring a determination to see that the US-Canadian friendship "becomes even stronger." Bush promised yesterday that there would be speedy American action on curbing the bordercrossing pollution. Curbed

Bush set no specific timetable in talks with Prime Minister Brian Mulroney on when acid rain-causing emissions from US plants would be curbed.

But, he said he was committed to "move as fast as possible" on the new initiatives he outlined on Thursday in his speech to Con-

gress. Later, aboard Air Force One en route to Maine, Bush said that he felt that Mulroney, in their talks, "was reasonably well-sat-isfied" with the US statements about acid rain.

"I mean, they probably are a little ahead of us in terms of where they wish we were right now in terms of bilateral negotiations. Generally speaking, there was no tension over that," Bush said. "It was very good in that sense.

In Ottawa, Mulroney praised Bush's initiative — including a promise to spend \$2.5 billion toward solving the problem, vowing to propose legislation setting new limits on smokestack emissions, and negotiating an agreement with Canada on

specific acid rain levels.

"This is real progress,"
Mulroney said. "And while I suppose I, like a lot of people, would like it done tomorrow in this area, I know it's not going to happen. But this represents some very measurable progress."

Both the Prime Minister and the new President proclaim relations between the two nations good and getting better.

Bush said he selected Canada for his first presidential trip outside US borders to "symbolize the importance that we place on the relationship with Canada. We're each other's largest trading partners. We are friends. We share a long peaceful border and we have many common

interests.

Soviet embassy

Two Soviet citizens have defected to the United States in Bangkok, a US spokesman said today. The Bangkok Post newspaper said they were the embassy medical officer and his wife.

A US embassy spokesman said only that two Soviet citizens had been granted asylum and had left for the United States this morning. There was no immediate comment from the Soviet embassy.

Assigned
The Bangkok Post named the two as Vladimir Zhila, 37, a doctor, and his wife Olga, 30, and said they had arrived in Bangkok last year. It said Zhila was assig-ned as a medical officer for

embassy staff.
It quoted Thai police as saying they were going for a medical check-up.

The Soviet-made Volga car they used was later found in the

car park of a hotel in the same road as the US embassy. In January, the United States

gave asylum to a Soviet seaman who jumped ship in Bangkok.

Safety checks

LONDON, Feb 11, (KUNA): British Airways today gave the all-clear to its fleet of Concordes after carrying out safety checks following the discovery of small cracks in the roof structure of one of the supersonic jets.

The tipy hairline cracks found were immediately reported to the British Civil Aviation Authority, which ordered checks on five of BA's seven aircraft. BA said it had carried out the

checks on all the Concordes and had given them the all-clear.

imposter

BOSTON, Feb 11, (AP): Robert Hunt scorched some kitchen tiles and told his wife they fell off the ill-fated Challenger space shut-

That, police say, was just one prop in Hunt's pose as an astronaut during a period of make-believe that carried him through several states, speaking engagements and marriages.

Ron Brown becomes first black to head **US** party

WASHINGTON, Feb II, (Reuter): Lawyer Ron Brown became the first black chairman of a major American political party yesterday, taking charge of the Democrats and saying he hopes to be judged not as a black but as a leader who wins elec-

tions.
"I did not run on the basis of race, but I will not run away from it," Brown, 47, a former political adviser to both Jesse Jackson and Senator Edward Kennedy, said shortly after his elections by acclamation of the Democratic national committee.

Backing his pledge up quickly with a two-fisted attack on President Bush and new Republican efforts to woo traditionally Democratic black voters, Brown added: **Promise**

"I ask America to do as you have done. I ask America to set (racial) labels aside — and I know America will do so ...

"I promise you my chairmanship will not be about race. It will be about the races we will win over the next few years."

Brown has pledged be will run the party without favour to any particular faction and independent of his old mentors -- most recently Jackson, the black civil rights leader and presidential nomination contender of 1984 and 1988, and before that Kennedy, the senator from Massa-

- Most Democrats accept his assurances. The question raised by most critics is whether it will prove wise for the party to make so prominent a liberal its leader after it has repeatedly been thrashed in presidential election runs behind such liberals as 1988 nominee Michael Dukakis.

At a party leadership meeting, Brown was elected unopposed to a four-year term to succeed retiring chairman Paul Kirk. He swung right into an attack on Republicans who have won five of the last six presidential elec-**Amuse**

Brown blamed Bush and his party for problems, including those of savings and loan institutions, education and ethics.

"You know these Republicans amuse me," he said. "Suddenly, after a year of questioning our party's patriotism, George Bush is promoting all our policies, and Lee Atwater is pandering to all our constituences."

The last reference was to Republican Party chairman Atwater who is wooing traditional Democratic con-stituencies of blacks and min-

orities to join Republican ranks. In his acceptance speech, Brown compared himself to Democratic hero John Kennedy who overcame prejudice in 1960 to become the first President who was a Catholic, and asked not to be judged solely as a black.

He told Reuters in an interview his goal was to unify the party and return the White

House to the Democrats.

Flight recorders recovered

SANTA MARIA, Azores, Feb 11, (Reuter): investigators searching for clues to why an airliner packed with Italian tourists hit an Azores mountain killing all 144 people on board have dis-covered both flight recorders. The second recorder was found last night as bodies of the

victims were due to be flown home on an Italian military transport plane.

"It was vital that the recorder was found," an airport official The first was recovered on

Thursday, a day after the crash. and both boxes — containing instrument readings and tapes of the last flight deck conversations - will be taken to Lisbon or Washington for examination. aviation sources said.

Bingo Day 12

NEWS IN BRIEF

Nuclear test

YUCCA FLAT, Nevada, Feb 11. (UPI): Scientists successfully detonated a nuclear weapon 1,650 feet (500 m) beneath the Nevada desert yesterday in the first announced US nuclear test

Officials at the National Ear. thouske Information Centre in Golden, Colorado, said the detonation measured 5.2 on the Richter scale, equivalent to a moderate earthquake, However, there were no reports of earth motion felt by occupants of high rise buildings 80 miles (130 km) away in Las Vegas, a government spokesman said.

Captain freed

NAIROBI, Feb 11, (Reuter): Kenya's High Court has ordered the release from jail of a Pakistani ship captain and three chief officers convicted in December of tossing a stowaway over

Captain Syed Najam Hassain of the MV Dang Munri and his colleagues had denied throwing Mozambican Anthony Lugendo off the ship while it was at auchor off the port of Mombasa.

They were jailed for four mon-ths but their convictions were overturned at an appeal hearing vesterday.

Court's denial

WASHINGTON, Feb 11, (AP): A federal appeals court panel vesterday denied, for the second time in two days, a Justice Department request to block the Iran-Contra trial of fired White House aide Oliver North.

The three-member panel of judges rejected the department's request for reconsideration. The judges said the government's only course if it wants to stop the trial is to take the drastic step of prohibiting the disclosure of classified information.

Hays, 77, dies

BELMONT, Ohio, Feb 11, (AP): Wayne L. Hays, a 14-term congressman whose affair with House clerk Elizabeth Ray in 1976 touched off a payroll-sex scandal in the nation's capital, died yesterday. He was 77.

Jean Walker, a family friend, said Hays died at Wheeling Hospital in Wheeling, West Virginia, across the Ohio River from the eastern Ohio town of Belmont

Waiker spoke by telephone ni die Hays residian Hays apparently sufficient hear attack about noon yourney as

he read a newspaper at his home.

Food poisoning

LONDON, Feb II, (UPI): Thousands of chickens will be slaughtered to control an outbreak of salmonella that poisoned 250,000 Britons last olummet in a nation known for beginning each day with bacon and eggs, the government said

yesterday. Health officials also warned pregnant women against cating sost cheeses, which can be con-taminated by listeria, a bacteria that has been blamed for miscarriages and still births.

The government also said those with weakened immune systems, including cancer and transplant patients and AIDS sufferers, should not eat cheeses such as brie, camembert and goat's cheese.

Film festival

BERLIN, Feb 11, (AP): The 1989 Berlin International Film Festival opened on Friday with a. look back 50 years to a conflict that divided Europe and engulfed the world.

West Berlin Culture Senstor Volker Hassemer, in opening the festival, praised the German Kinemathek foundation for preparing the memorial series "Europa 1939," comprising of 50 films produced that year in 10 European countries.

israel in secret contact with PLO:

ROME, Feb II, (Reuter): Yasser Arafat said in a newspaper interview today that Israeli authorities were preparing new attacks against the Palestinian leadership despite a series of secret contacts with the PLO.

"They (the Israelis) send us many messages under the table, through our representatives in the occupied territories, through other channels in Europe and elsewhere," the PLO chairman was quoted as saying in the Il

Messaggero newspaper. Asked whether he was referring to the Israeli government, which officially refuses to talk with the PLO, he said: "I'm speaking of Israeli authorities."

Information Arafat, who was interviewed

in Tunis where the PLO has its headquarters, did not elaborate. He said he had information that the Israeli cabinet had agreed on a new campaign against the Palestinians.

the strongest challenge to the policy of detention without trial officials announced. **Castrol**

LUBRICANTS

PRESENTS



GRAND DANCE FESTIVAL

Dr. Padma Subramanyam (Padmasree)

On 23-2-1989 at 6.30 pm Bharatha Natyam - Dance Ballet

On 25-2-1989 at 7.00 pm Bharatha Nrithyam With a special item Jatayu Moksham - A solo recital for Classical Western composed by Tchaikovsky (Russian)

> **Indian Arts Circle Auditorium** to celebrate Nehru Centenary

Miss Cynthia of Kuwait Continental Hotel, Tel: 2527300 8.30 am to 5.30 pm or Miss Lorna D'Souza of Kuwait India International Exchange Co. Tel. 2422740/2422699



Turkey may abolish anti-communist legislation

Turkey is consuce ing carried with-ime prisoners can be held with-out trial as a step towards possible scrapping of strict anti-com-munism laws, official sources

"There are intensive contacts between the justice, interior and have concrete proposals for the government this year," one

source said.

Initially "Initially the aim is for shorter prison terms, with the eventual long-term aim of abolishing (anti-communist) laws 141 and 142," the source added.

They said the government planned to reduce from 15 days the period detainees can be held without charge, but they could not say what the new period was likely to be.

Articles 141 and 142 and the detention time have been majority limit limit density causes of foreign criticism of human rights since the 1980 coup that quelled extremist political violence.

Penaities

while the de

for the distance

₃ denial

Gion. Fel

 $\langle i_{23}, j_{163\zeta}\rangle$

1111

11.02.00

 $v_{\rm t} v \, {\rm wilder}$

all other and

出点的

Title Oliver

77. dies

H_{in}

1.0

1 1 42

l lix

grant Pr

ret con

Western diplomats said reducing penal code penalties would help to assuage criticism while Turkey was seeking full member-ship of the European Economic Community

Articles 141 and 142 have been lemost to be under scrutiny since mid-1987 when the trial started of communist leaders Haydar Kutlu and Nihat Sargin, accused of anti-state activities.

The articles provide for jail terms or the death penalty for communist propaganda and waging class struggle. No death sentence for any offence has been carried out in Turkey for four years.

Communism has been banned since 1926, three years after the Turkish republic was founded following the collapse of the Ottoman Empire.

President Kenan Evren, who as a general led the 1980 coup, has said a time will come when a Communist Party will be founded in Turkey, a NATO member bordering the Soviet Union, Bulgaria, Iran, Iraq and Syria.

Officials are initially likely to recommend that sentences for communist activity and religious evengelism should be halved, the

Foreign group to monitor elections in Sri Lanka

The government said today an international group will observe Sri Lanka's upcoming general elections amid opposition charges the poll will not be free and fair.

Police said three small bombs were hurled at at a ruling United National Party rally in Colombo last night, killing a child and wounding several other people in the latest incident leading up to Wednesday's election.

The Foreign Ministry said 18 people from Britain, the Non-Aligned Movement and South Asian nations would arrive on Sunday to observe the poll.

The group was assembled in response to demands from the opposition, who have charged that the violent situation would

benefit the ruling party.

The experience of the last presidential election and the emerging pattern of threats, intimidation, killings and the open violation of election laws give us cause for serious concern as to whether a free and fair gen-

Radicals hold

anti-monarchy

rally in Tokyo

main opposition group, the Freedom Party, told the elections commissioner.

Freedom Party leader and former Prime Minister Sirima Bandaranaike told reporters yesterday there had been 1,100 political and other murders since the presidential poll on Dec 19.

Bandaranaike, 72, who survived an assassination attempt last Sunday during an election rally, said seven of her party's candidates had been murdered and 41 supporters killed since campaigning began on

She said "an environment of terror and violence is being sys-tematically built up to bring about a low voter turn out" and suggested that would benefit the United National Party.

A Defence Ministry official denied any state agencies were involved in deliberate political killings. The ministry has said that "subversives and other antisocial groups were masquerading in military-type uniforms."

Security authorities have blamed the lettwing People's Liberation Front for most of the

Since early January when campaigning started for next Wednesday's parliamentary elections, more than 1,000 people including 13 candidates — have been killed. Both Sinhalese extremists and Tamil rebels oppose the government and have vowed to prevent it from holding elections.

A 12-year-old girl, Udanee Liyanaga, was killed when a bomb was hurled at a political rally last night in Borella on the eastern outskirts of Colombo. police said.

The bomb exploded as supporters of President Ranasinghe Premadasa's United National Party were lighting firecrackers at the end of the rally. Twenty people, including five young girls, were injured.

Police blamed that attack and a series of shootings throughout the Sinhalese heartland on the People's Liberation Front.

Hezboliah and Amai swap hostages

TOKYO, Feb 11, (AP): Nearly 1,000 leftist radicals shouting Shiite Muslim factions exchananti-monarchy slogans marched ged 46 hostages they had capthrough the streets of downtown tured in bloody clashes last Tokyo today, and five of them month, as the Progressive Socialwere arrested, police reported. ist Party buried a senior Druze

The five were arrested for obstructing police, according to a metropolitan police department official. Though several scuffles broke out, he said there were no reports of serious injury.

The official, who spoke on condition of anonymity, refused to divulge the number of police mobilised, but said 940 radicals participated in the march, began

at a park in Shiba, central Tokyo.

Chanting "fight the emperor" and "the final battle," the radicals were surrounded by plainclothes police and riot control personnel wearing helmets and carrying metal shields.

Joining in the demonstration were three major radical groups: the Chukaku-Ha, or Middle Core faction; the Kaiho-Ha, or Liberation faction, and the Senki-Ha, or Battle Flag faction. BEIRUT, Feb 11, (AP): Rival the port city of Sidon. Hezbollah

officer slain in an ambush a day In East Beirut, militiamen of the right-wing Lebanese Forces and Army soldiers clashed in a two-hour firefight. Police said a

militiaman and a private were wounded. The swap of hostages between the pro-Iranian Hezbollah, and the mainstream Amal militia, which is backed by Syria, was part of an accord reached in

Damascus, Syria, on Jan 29. The accord, mediated by Syrian and Iranian officials, halted an eight-month power struggle and intermittent clashes in which 500 people were killed and 1,500 wounded in Beirut and

south Lebanon. Amal freed 33 detainees in Zefta, its security headquarters some 12 kilometres southeast of

released 13 Amal fighters in Ein Bouswar, a few miles further south of Sidon, 40 kilometres from Beirut, police said.

Reporters who saw the freed men said they all appeared to be in good health, but their heads

Amal charged Hezbollah failed to free one of its senior officers, Abbas Nasser, and said it would hold on to three Hezbollah detainees until he is released. There was no comment from Hezbollah on the

The swap of hostages was expected to further ease the tensions in the Shiite community of one million, the largest single sect in Lebanon.

Druze warlord Walid Jumblatt led the crowds of mourners at the funeral of his aide. Anwar Fatayeri, 43, who was slain Thursday on a road linking the Chouf mountain villages of Mnassif and Jahalieh, some 14 kms southeast of Beirut.

3,400-year-old statues unearthed

CAIRO, Feb 11, (UPI): Egyptian archaeologists made one

of this century's most significant archaeological finds, unearthing five statues found at the temple of Luxor in southern Egypt, the scientists

The archaeologists said the statues were found this week at the temple on the east bank of the Nile, 480 km south of Cairo. They said the statues were in good condition and are about 3,400 years old.
One of the statues, nearly all of which are life-size, is of King Amenphis III (1408-1372)

B.C.), father of Akhnaton (1372-1354 B.C.) and one of the most powerful pharaohs of the new kingdom.

The statue, believed be the most important among the five, depicts Amenphis III wearing a crown of unified Egypt with a cobra on his forehead, apparently made of black

Marcos' condition worsens

HONOLULU, Feb 11, (AP): Ferdinand Marcos condition worsened to critical when he began running a fever, a hospital

official said. Marcos, 71, was in critical but stable condition last night, said Norma Kop, a spokeswoman for St Francis Medical Centre. He had been in guarded condition earlier in the day. Marcos remained in the hosp-

ital's intensive care unit and was still breathing with the aid of a respirator, Kop said.

Marcos has been in the hospital for nearly a month with pneumonia and bronchial Marcos spokesman Gemmo

Trinidad said Marcos' worsened condition "means there is infection again. "I would suspect it's the lungs because of the tracheostomy,

Trinidad said. In a tracheostomy, a surgical incision is made in the trachea to create an artificial breathing hole. Marcos underwent the emergency surgery on Feb 1 to relieve

a buildup of fluid in his lungs.

Another Hindu hanged in Punjab tim hanging from a tree at Singh CHANDIGARH, Feb 11, (AP): Pura, about 80 kilometres south-A Hindu labourer was found

hanged to death early today, the police spokesman said. 14th person killed since Sikh The man was identified as militants vowed to avenge the executions of two Sikhs convicted in the 1984 assassination of

Prime Minister Indira Gandhi, He said no group had claimed police said. Villagers found the latest vicresponsibility for the hanging.

west of Chandigarh, a Punjab

Nand Lal, according to the spokesman, who asked not to be iden-

claiming responsibility in the names of Sikh separatist groups. The killings started when two Sikhs were hanged on Jan 6.

Radical Sikhs have killed more than 230 people in Punjab state so far this year in their bloody

bodies were found with notes

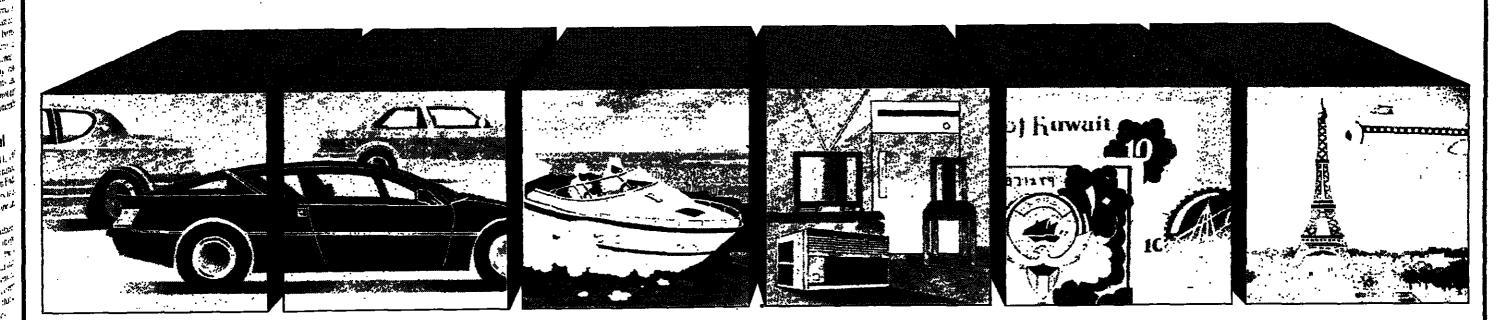


Kuwait International Hotel

Al Hashem International Group Fax: 2407959

a report that distribution bedien the physical comment. וברושה ברבושה ביותו אי זוים או ביותר they be collished as eating recommend.

INSTALMENT FACILITIES MAKE YOUR WISHES COME TRUE



INSTALMENT FACILITIES

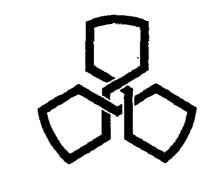
Whatever Your Wishes

New Cars .. Used Cars Speed Boats .. Sailing Boats Furniture, Appliances, Home Improvements, Equipment and Travel Tickets.

And for Cash .. Ask for a Personal Loan. Easy Application .. Fast Approval.

Easy Repayment Instalments.

Instalment Facilities Make Your Wishes Come True.



COMMERCIAL FACILITIES CO. s.a.k.

For further information call any of our branches H.O. (Sharq) Tel. 2417050, Fahaheel Tel. 3923563, Hawalli Tel. 2667493, Reggie Tel. 4883853/4/6, Jahra Tel. 4777718

Intensive English course for border centre employees

By Salem Al Wawan

KUWAIT'S Border Centre employees of the Ministry of Interior will participate in several courses in the English language, a security source has said.

In an interview, the source said that this step fell within the framework of a comprehensive development aimed at upgrading and modernising the ministry's performance.

Employees to be involved in such courses will be subjected to intensified studies to prepare them to speak, read and write English fluently.

A special budget has been allocated to cover costs of the courses which are scheduled to take place at the Police College in co-operation with Kuwait University, the source added.

Sharhan to visit New Delhi today

KUWAIT, Feb 11, (KUNA): Minister of Communications Abduilah Abdui Mohsen Al Sharhan will pay an official fiveday visit to New Delhi tomorrow for talks with his Indian counterpart on boosting co-operation between the two countries.

During the visit, Sharhan will hold talks with state minister for telecommunications affairs on means of upgrading telecommunications co-operation.

Sharhan will later fly to Singapore for participation in the 1989 conference for Asian communications.

Bishara to meet new diplomats

KUWAIT, Feb 11, (KUNA): Secretary-General Abdullah Yaqoob Bishara will meet here tomorrow with a number of newly appointed diplomats in Kuwait.

Bishara, during the meeting, which will take place at the Foreign Ministry, is scheduled to brief the diplomats on council activities and review its achievements at the political, economic, cultural, and social levels, in addition to the efforts exerted by the GCC towards Arab and Islamic issues.

Girls symposium

ABDUL RAHMAN AL Mazroui, assistant undersecretary for Youth Affairs at the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour has stressed the impor-tance of consolidating GCC youth ties.

He said that based on this concept, Kuwait will participate in the activities of the Third Girls Symposium currently in progress in the UAE.

The symposium, which began

yesterday will continue until Feb 14.

Mazroui said that the recommendations adopted at the First Girls Symposium held in Oman in 1985 stressed the need for establishing clubs for girls. Members deciding to enroll in this club will have to undergo a prequalifying process. He added that a vital role can be played by girls in contribution to private



Women's Cultural and Social Society Louioua Al Qatami

accompanied by the society's board of directors.

The group presented to HH a gift on the occasion of the Society's 25th anniversary.

London based weekly praises Sabah's role in league committee

KUWAIT, Feb 11, (KUNA): A London-based Arabic weekly has hailed the role played by Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed in the Arab League's sixman committee set up to try to find a solution to Lebanon's problem.

'Al Tadamoun' was optimistic that the committee would succeed due to the special consideration Kuwait has had among the parties to the Lebanese conflict.

"Sheikh Sabah is a veteran diplomat and decision maker. History did not show that Sheikh Sabah had ever angered this party or that or that he had registered concessions to one side at the expense of the other," it said.
'Al Tadamoun' described
Sheikh Sabah's mission as a salvation by a healthy Gulf democracy to a Mediterranean one which needs someone to take it to the intensive care unit and cares for it for some time.

"Kuwaiti diplomacy is capable of finding means to solve the Lebanese crisis and above all it is acceptable to Arab politics. Its strong relations with the parties to the Lebanese conflict avails it the opportunity which no one else can have," the weekly said.
It said in addition to that fact there is Gulf and Egyptian support to the Kuwait role as well as the blessings of the superpowers.

Mine experts to meet in Kuwait February 27

KUWAIT, Feb 11. (KUNA): Assistant Executive Secretary of the Regional Organisation for Protection of Marine Environ-ment (ROPME) Dr Badriya Al Awadi was today quoted as saying that mine experts are due to hold a meeting here Feb 27-28.

A local daily quoted her as saying that cleaning the Gulf waters of mines depends on the signing of a peace agreement between Iraq and Iran.

She said international water lanes in the Gulf were clear of mines thanks to the efforts of the superpowers "but the danger lies in the presence of some mines planted by the belligerents in

"The organisation has not yet received maps locating those mines or their numbers. This could endanger navigation if they drifted to regional or international waters," she added.

About 500 ships were hit by mines during the eight-year Gulf war of which 25 capsized.

Kuwait Sea Sports Club to celebrate National Day

KUWAIT Sea Sports Club has organised various activities to celebrate National Day.

A bazaar will be opened Feb 22 which will contain miniature models of old Kuwaiti shops. It will also offer national dishes and will be open until the end of the

The club will also organise a

folklore festival on the 23rd. where a number of national bands will participate.

An entertainment programme for families will also be held on Feb 25, in the club. This programme will include games for children, competitions and sport shows.

Dust pollution very high in Kuwait, says official

DR Mishal Al Mishan from the **Environment Protection Coun**cil speaking at a recently organised seminar by Kuwait Municipality on the Cleanliness Law stressed the importance of preserving the Kuwaiti environ-

ment from waste and pollution. He added that Kuwait was exposed to a high proportion of dust (about 930 per cent) which was not in keeping with the permissible level. A study conducted in 1982 showed that the dust fallout at Shamiya area amounted to 519 micrograms for each sq.

He called on officials to evaluate the cleanliness law comprehensively. He also called for the establishment of a waste recycling plant to improve the cleanliness level. Cleaning companies should exploit the collected waste for industrial purposes.

The Environment Protection Council in co-operation with Kuwait Municipality are planning to conduct experiments in this field, he said.

Also speaking at the seminar, Baker Al Nazer said that the

REQUIRE A SALESMAN

Having experience in photographic products. Must have a Kuwaiti driving licence and a valid transferable residence permit. Salary commensurate with experience.

Please apply to: P.O. Box 111, 13002 Safat, Kuwait.

URGENTLY REQUIRED

Secretary

with min. 3 years' experience, for a

reputed company.

languages, knowledge of wordprocessing is an

For appointments, please call on 2433671, 2401534, 2401536 from 07:00 hrs to 15:00 hrs.

cleanliness issue was linked to a great extent to social values and the educational level. He praised Kuwait Municipality for adopting several awareness programmes aimed at urging citizens to appreciate cleanliness.

He also called for forming of working groups from the municipality, cleaning companies and the public with a view to keeping the country clean.

The seminar was patronised by Sheikh Jaber Al Ali, the acting director-general of Kuwait Municipality.

Seven years for sexual assault

A MAN accused of sexually molesting an eight-year-old boy was sentenced to seven years imprisonment with hard labour

by the Criminal Court.
The court was told that the defendant persuaded the victim to enter his residence by promising to give him a football. The man lured him in, locked the door and perpetrated his crime.

The child told his parents about the incident.

arrested a man for dealing in drugs. Official sources said that the suspect was under close surveillance for a length of time. On gaining evidence beyond a doubt, security forces raided his apartment in Jabriya and

recovered some drugs. The sources added that the accused was obtaining his supply from a dealer in Rabia who sold

The accused and the contraband have been referred to authorities for investigation.

Some children have begun to inhale typewriter correction fluid

Majed warns of drug addiction in Kuwait

Kuwait, Hamad Al Majed warned of the dangerous consequences that drug addiction could cause in Kuwait in the future if firm measures to curb it are not taken immediately.

He said: "Although drug addiction is presently not a problem in Kuwait, if well studied plans are not made to confront drugs and its spread, the scenario may dramatically change." If this materialises, the problem will cause serious consequences to the whole society. he added.

Solutions Although the problem is receiving wide attention from officials in Kuwait, speedy scientific solutions must be made. Studies should be undertaken to determine the deep roots of addiction as a phenomenon by evaluating its dimensions. Majed called upon the media to educate people on the serious consequences of drug addiction.

Addiction must be countered by all available means, especially by enlightening people, particularly students. Such efforts must be directed towards students in the higher secondary and university stages. He proposed the formation of committees comprising teachers, religious men, doctors, parents, legal personnel and others, who should hold seminars and lectures aimed at explaining the hazards of drugs.

Majed said that Interpol exerts extensive efforts in combatting drug trafficking all over the world. In Kuwait, Interpol cooperates with the Criminal Investigation Department (CID) in fighting drugs and narcotics sales and smuggling. Interpol also distributes publications to police authorities outlining the modus-operandi utilised by drug smugglers, provides names and identities of persons suspected of being involved in drug trafficking and many other important issues including vital exchange of information.

In a related development, doctors in Kuwait have cautioned society and officials on the widespread use of new methods of

Head of the Pharmacy and Poisonous Materials Department at Amiri Hospital, Dr Essam Al Bahow said that youths have begun using many strange methods such as glues medicines. Though, basically not drugs, the use of these have caused poisoning on several occasions.

Methods

Bahow said that an example is the use of a medicine called Artane - basically used for the treatment of Parkinsons disease. He added that some youths started smelling some volatile materials that are used for industrial purposes like benzene, acetone of the glue material known as Pattex. The strangest material to be used either orally or by sniffing is the Typewriter correction fluid, TCF. He said that the Poison Department at the Amiri Hospital is undertaking studies in this respect.

Many cases of poisoning and even death have been reported among youths because of the wrong use of TCF. Bahow said that if the respiratory system is subjected to this fluid, unconsciousness and perhaps death may occur. He added that TCF is composed of the chloro derivatives of some hydrocarbons. The material can poison the skin if taken orally or the respiratory system if inhaled.

Higher Council of Arab Engineers Union to meet in Kuwait

By Lima Al Khalafawi

THE 43rd session of the Higher Council of the Arab Engineers Union is scheduled to be held in Kuwait from 22 to 23 Feb at the Kuwait Engineers Society, according to the co-ordinator Eng. Nasser Al Shayji.

Speaking to Arab Times, he said that these meetings provide a basis for exchange of informa-

KWUAIT, Feb 11, (KUNA):

Deputy Premier and Foreign

Minister Sheikh Sabah Al

Ahmed today presided over a

meeting for the supreme commit-

tee of the structural design and

The meeting was attended by

ministers of planning, finance,

public works, electricity and

water, communications, mun-

icipal affairs, housing, educa-tion, public health and informa-

Secretary of the committee,

KUWAIT, Feb 11, (KUNA):

Information Minister Sheikh

Jaber Mubarak Al Hamad Al

Sabah today opened a bazaar

organised by the Kuwaiti Society

The bazaar, the 11th such

annual event to be organised by

PEOPLE in Kuwait will witness

a lunar eclipse on the 20th of this

month, according to Abdul Hadi

Marafi, the owner of Al Wafra

Observatory for the study of

for the Handicapped.

the Ministry of Planning.

tion on the latest developments in the field of engineering, upgrading the expertise and capabilities of engineers, fostering inter-Arab engineering activities and enabling Arab engineers to use state-of-the-art technology in the development of the infrastructure in their respective countries.

A total of 16 Arab countries are expected to depute their representatives to the forthcoming 43rd session, Shayji said. He

Al Bahar said the committee

agreed to change the Shuweikh

industrial area into Shuweikh

services, professions and trade

The Municipality and Hous-

ing Ministry were entrusted with

organising the industrial area.

The committee also agreed on

implementation of a number of

urgent Interior Ministry

projects, including the ministry's headquarters.

the society, will generate revenue

to help finance the society's

On display were handicraft,

antique objects and consumer

commodities contributed by

and will retain its original colour

minutes after 9.00 pm on the

On a yearly basis, the earth

encounters almost up to 18 dif-

companies and individuals.

located east of Qurain.

Sabah presides over projects

supreme committee meeting

Information minister opens

Kuwait to witness lunar

eclipse on February 20

same night.

handicapped bazaar

added that the 18th Arab Engineering Conference will precede the meeting of the 43rd session of the Higher Council of Arab Engineers Union.

The 43rd session will be opened by Abdul Rahman Al Houti, the Minister of Public Works.

The 18th Arab Engineering Conference to be held on Feb 18 will seek to establish existing Arab engineering possibilities, Shayji said.

Saudi king receives Khaddam Assistant Undersecretary of the Planning Ministry Bader Jassim

RIYADH, Feb 11, (AP): Syrian Vice-President Abdul Halim Khaddam conferred today with King Fahd on Arab issues, diplomatic sources said.

The official Saudi Press Agency said Khaddam arrived to meet Fahd in the Eastern Province, but it gave no details on the purpose of the visit.

It said Khaddam was received by the Saudi Defence Minister Prince Sultan, who escorted his guest into an immediate audience with the Saudi mon-

Power broker

The diplomatic sources, who spoke on condition they not be named, said the talks mainly will concern pan-Arab efforts to end Lebanon's civil war, now in its 14th year.

Syria is the main power broker in Lebanon where it keeps around 40,000 troops under an Arab League peacekeeping mandate that dates from 1976. A League committee is now trying to reconcile the warring Chris-tian and Muslim factions. Saudi Arabia has been leading

mediation efforts to heal rifts between Arab countries in preparation for a summit conference of the 22-member Arab League that would align policy on a Palestinian settlement.

Recognition

Syria remains at loggerheads with PLO chief Yasser Arafat. The PLO is acknowledged by the League as the representative of the Palestinian people. The Arab states started grant-

ing diplomatic status to PLO offices in their capitals after the Palestine National Council, the PLO's legislative wing, pro-claimed an independent Palestinian state last November.

Unlike the other Arab countries, Syria has not recognised

Four boys detained at Juvenile Centre

FOUR boys, under eight years of age, have been committed to the Juvenile Rehabilitation Centre after being charged with connivance to sexually assault a housemaid, working at the house of one of them.

The juvenile court was told that one of the delinquents planned the move against the maid, taking advantage of his parents' absence and the presence of the

The victim informed her employer of the incident and he reported the behaviour to the local police station.

BATELCO to build new earth station in April

BAHRAIN Telecommunications Company (BATELCO) will build a new earth station to enhance the island's telecommunications

Services. Preliminary work on the project is scheduled to start in April and the station will be operational by April 1990.

According to general manager, Brian Wood, the proposed station to be set up at Ros Abu Jarjour will replace the first and oldest earth station in the Middle East built in Bahrain in 1969.

Wood said the project will ensure reliable telecommunications service to the public.

An international company is expected to be appointed to supply equipment, hopefully next month according to available reports. The new earth station will increase facilities at the digital exchanges, thereby ensuring more reliable communications

The new project will be Bahrain's third modern satellite earth station and will cost BD1.3 million. The other two are linked to Arabset and the Indian Ocean network.

Considerable decline in tetanus cases in Bahrain

THERE has been a considerable decline in tetanus in Bahrain according to a survey conducted on the disease among a section of the population in the island between 1970-86. The study, which presents an analyses of all cases of tetanus patients treated at the Salmaniya Medical Centre during this period, was published in the latest edition of Bahrain Medical Bulletin, the country's only medical journal.

The survey added that tetanus has almost been eliminated in children under the age of five from 1974 and since 1980 no cases have been reported in children between the age of 4 weeks to 14 years. Since 1980 there has been no recorded death of women

from the disease. During the period mentioned above tetanus incidence declined generally from less than two per 100,000 in 1976 to about 1.4 per 100,000 in 1984. By 1984 neo-notal tetanus has been reduced to less than one per 1,000 live births.

Death due to tetanus has not occurred since 1982 and no case. of neo-natal tetanus was reported after 1984, according to the report written by Doctors R.E. Rajob and K. Ardati, both professors at the Arabian Gulf University's Medical Faculty.

The decline in tetanus has been attributed to new approach of improved maternity care, with maternal immunisation giving the quickest and best results in eliminating neo-natal and maternal tetanus. The elimination of tetanus among children has been due to the availability of routine and increased immunisation against tetanus for children over the last 20 years. Compulsory immunisation of pre-school children has also helped in reducing tetanus and provides hope for achieving a 100 per cent coverage in the near

The implementation of the Expanded Programme of Immunistition (EPI) and the progressive rise in hospital delivery have also helped to reduce tetanus in Bahrain.

Eidan calls for setting up of dentistry faculty

A DENTISTRY faculty in Kuwait is necessary, according to Dr Bader Al Eidan, head of Kuwait Dentists Society.

He said that many students wish to study dentistry and refuse to study abroad and thereby enter other faculties. He said that the society calls for the establish ment of the said faculty in Kuwait, or a joint faculty with the GCC states.

Services

Eidan pointed out that the Ministry of Public Health intends to allow dentists working with the ministry to open private clinics. This will improve dentistry services offered by the gover-

nment and private sectors.

He added that the ministry began a project of model treatment for about 50,000 school students. These students will obtain treatment in the Dentistry Centre, Hawalli Health Centre and Addan Hospital. Awareness programme

an awareness programme at schools about the proper usage of a toothbrush. Another programme was prepared to enlighten mothers on protecting their children's teeth, he said. Eidan pointed out that the society often co-operates with

The ministry has also prepared

the Arab Dentist Union. The union is about to complete an Arab Dentistry Dictionary. Needy Arab dentists are expected to benefit from the establishment of a dentists emergency fund presently being considered as a co-operative effect

between various Arab countries. **PACI** registration now numbers 1.9 million

KUWAIT, Feb 11, (KUNA): The number of nationals and expatriates who are registered in the Civil Information system has reached 1,900,000, the director of the Public Authority for Civil Information (PACI) said. Faisal Al Shayji said that the

public is co-operating with his department He went on to say that PACI started distributing new ID cards

since last December noting that

nationals have the freedom to choose between a number of He said PACI will establish its headquarters on the Sixth Ring

new branches in Ahmadi and Hawalli. He warned that anyone, who does not register new information or acquire a card, will be

considered a violator.

Road in addition to two other

Kuwait pays special attention to housing services: official

KUWAIT pays special attention to housing services which were instituted since the 1950s for Kuwaiti citizens, according to an official of the National Housing Authority (NHA).

sed by Kuwait Municipality, Suhair Al Ahmad of the NHA said that the Qurain Housing Project is a good example of the efforts exerted by the state in developing housing services for Kuwaiti citizens.

The project is considered the biggest of its kind. The housing facility consists of various styles of buildings and utilities and are designed to accommodate about 10,000 citizens, Ahmad said.

Options

She added that the NHA is offering citizens several options of styles for building these houses, or land allotment to build their own houses with or without loans.

fourth five-year-plan 1990/95 has several constraints such as limited areas for building pur-poses including limited budget. These restrictions oblige the authorities to build certain styles of houses like flats instead of villas Ahmad added

Speaking of the forthcoming plan, the official said that one of the most distinct marks is the establishment of new cities in remote areas such as Wafra, Khairan and Subiya and to enlighten Kuwaiti families on the practicalities of living inside Kuwait City, she said. **Problems**

In a related development, Mohammed Al Noumas from the Savings and Credit Bank speaking at the same seminar said that the bank was established to solve housing problems by granting loans to citizens who wish to build their houses at their

own expense, The bank's charter is flexible he said. In case of death of the sponsors, the bank considers the family situation and exempts them from paying the balance of instalments.

An experienced female bilingual (Arabic/English)

Applicants must read, write & type in both the

Drug dealer arrested

KUWAITS security forces

intravenous drugs.

astronomy.

The lunar eclipse will occur when the earth's orbit intercepts the moon's orbit. At that point, the sun will be midway to the earth with the moon in a straight line, causing the moon to enter the earth's shadow, Marafi said.

He added that the moon will rise at 5.37 pm on Feb 20 and will be totally eclipsed at 6.00. The moon will have a copper colour

Jahra Week KUWAIT, Feb 11, (KUNA): The Jahra Governorate's 8th Annual Week will be held, under the patronage of Jahra Governor Sheikh Salem Sabah Al Nasser,

at Kazmeh intermediate school for girls on February 27. Head of the organising committee and mukhtar of southern Jahra Mohammed Heif Al Hajref said today that the week will include a students' parade, a book exhibition, a cleaning campaign of the governorate in addition to artistic shows and cultural

activities. He appealed to local residents to partake in events of the week, which, he indicated, will be part of the country's National Day

Thai killed in tragic accident

occurred at the Ministry of Communication's new Telecommunication Tower caused the death of a Thai labourer, according to a The 26-year-old Thai was

cleaning the stairs of the tower when a sledge hammer fell on his head causing instantaneous The body has been referred to the authorities for conducting a post mortem. The Public Prosecutor's office is investigat-

ing the incident. No further

details have been revealed.

ferent comets. This year, a comet almost similar to Haley's Comet will visit the earth. It will be at its closest location from the sun on

Sept 28 this year. The comet's full cycle around the sun is estimated between 80 and 160 years. A collision between a comet and the earth is a rare occurrence. Scientists have claimed that this

phenomenon takes place every 26 million years.

A TRAGIC accident that

three other accomplices.

Continuing she said, that the

^ji wal tu**a**j,

ou to Agail de Land

alica to supp

etanur

giri le 20i

100 280 0 DUX

in Study Witz

inement.

INTERPORTED IN E

COLUMN S PARTIES

980 nome

4 WESSD !

eagh of Addition

Jence decing

6 to 000011

JUNE HE PE

ond neces

ិ ហ៊ាក្រុង

to drosse.

M TOTAL

TOTAL STATE

i die izer

Degrape

5.00 pm

ን**ሲ** ለመንሮ

O Harris

心的 角膜管

e of lenters

in 1 die

1.5

er ar de d**es**

in jiente

s programs

district.

C 200 Jak

ALC: PROPER

7. T.

SXX 84

ing the last

100

90,5 1 See

130

1, 3,55

 $_{\rm p}\sim 38 {\rm gHz}^2$

38 m 155 155

Ict Par

14.75 to 100.

1. 4'sh. 12

n no

lion

A STE

100 mg 100 mg

ttentio .

fficial

GOING PLACES

A touch of colour at Feb 25 festivities

THIS year's Kuwait National Day will bring together various communities and nationalities, each contributing a glimpse of their culture to add a touch of colour to the festivities.

Dances from the Philippines. India. Sri Lanka and various other countries will be presented by various groups, on Feb 24, the open-day celebrations at the Shaab Gardens. Each group will present its national

dance. Rehearsals have begun. The Arab countries will contribute music. All Arab embassies in Kuwait have been asked to contribute their "country's music" to enable Kuwaiti composers to write music for patriotic songs penned by Kuwaiti poets.

The best-known Kuwaiti composer Ghannam Al Dikkan has aiready begun composing music for lyrics written by Kuwaiti poet Dr Abdullah Al Otaibi. Popular singer Shadi Al Khaleej has been asked to lend

All the patriotic songs written by Kuwaitis will be presented in the form of an operatta which will be staged at the Special Institute on Feb 25.

Susan goes to Bombay

KUWAIT-BASED Indian singer Susan Rego hopes to get a big break later this month when she performs with actress Nutan at the Shanmukhananda Hall in Bombay. She will sing with Nutan at a

show to mark the Diamond Jubilee of the Bombay Flying Club on Feb 23.

Susan, a talented singer, per-formed to a packed house last October at the East Meets West

what's on

Kuwait Science Museum

islamic Arts Museum

Arabian Gulf St.

Sadu House

CINEMA

follows:

minutes

80 minutes.

French Film Festival

Tareq Rejab Museun

from the Muslim world.

DAILY: 5 pm onwards:

natural history exhibits from in

and around Kuwait, including

blue whale. Friday: 9 am

SAT. - THURS: 8.30 am to

12.30 noon and 4.30 to 7.30 pm.

Collection includes rare

Islamic artefacts, Quranic

manuscripts; ceramics, carpets

and marine equipment.

SAT. - THURS: 9 am to 12

noon: 4 to 7 pm; Fridays: 9 am

to noon. Collection of Islamic

arts, costumes and jewellery

SAT - THURS: 9 am to 12

The Kuwait Cine Club and

the French Cultural Centre will

hold the French film festival at

the Chamber of Commerce and

Industry. The programme is as

Feb 12: Around Midnight (1986), directed by Bertrant

Feb 13: Subway (1986) directed by Luc Besson; 104 min-

Feb 14: The Murdered

Feb 15: The 4 Adventures of

Reinette and Mirabelle; direc-

ted by Eric Rohmer; 95 min-

Feb 18: Elsa Elsa (1985),

directed by Didier Haudepin;

All films will be shown at the

Chamber of Commerce

auditorium. Screening starts at

House, Georges Lautner; 110

Tavernier, 113 minutes.

noon; 4 to 7 pm. Exhibits include bedouin handicrafts —

ARTS

concert at IAC. She wants to become a professional singer and model and feels that her performance in Bombay will be her break she has been waiting

She leaves Kuwait this week for two concerts in Goa — on Feb 18 in Margao and Feb 19 in Paniim. She has been asked to perform for Doordarshan, Bombay, and has accepted several modelling assignments.

UNTIL FEB 16: An exhibi-

tion of British books for chil-

dren, written by award-winning

writers and illustrators, will be

held at the British Council,

The programme is as follows: Films: Feb 15 (6pm):

The Amazing Adventures of

Sherlock Holmes (cartoon

Storytelling Session: A

professional story-teller will

conduct the sessions. Feb 16

(9.30 - 10.30 am) a session for

children - aged seven to 10;

(11-12 noon) stories for chil-

All are welcome. Free admis-

sion. But it is advisable to

reserve seats. Tel: 2515512; 2533204; 2533227.

party and tombola with attrac

party and combons with attractive prizes will be held at the Holiday Inn Hotel, Al Andalus Club. All members of the Ger-

man-speaking community and

their guests are welcome. Tick-

ets available at German embassy, German school and

library and for late-comers at

FEB 16: The Kuwait Ron-

dels Grand Ball '89 will be held

at the Messilah Beach Hotel.

For reservations contact Tel:

Flying Arrows
FEB 16: The Flying Arrows
Sporting Centre will celebrate
its 10th anniversary/Valentines
Day at the SAS Tent. Music
will be by the Stepping Stones
and Perfect Strangers. For

and Perfect Strangers. For details contact 2432791;

Charity Bazaar
THE Kuwait Society for the
Handicapped will hold a

the Andalus on Feb 15.

Kuwait Rondels

5721824.

dren aged three to six.

SOCIAL

rugs, saddle bags a share and a saddle bags a share a

EXHIBITIONS

Children's Books

of the Year '88

Mansouriva.



A SELECTION of classical and contemporary songs will be presented by two popular French musicians at a concert later this month.

Pianist Roselvn Masset-Lecocq and soprano Francoise Carre (above) will be in Kuwait for the Feb 20 concert at the Meridien Hotel.

Masset-Lecocq, a graduate of the Paris Conservatory, is a winner of the first prize in harmony, counterpart and composition. She also won the Casa Velasquez Prize given by the French government and

Street. All proceeds will go the

care of the disabled children in

Kuwait. It will be open, during

working hours, for a week at

Feb 23: The association will

hold a discussion followed by a

cultural programme to mark

the Martyr's Day (Shaheed

Dibosh) at the Bangladesh

embassy premises in Jabriya. All Bangladeshis are invited.

KAPILKU Night MARCH 3: The Association

of Filipinos in Kuwait will hold

KAPILKU night at Holiday

Inn Hotel, Al Andalus Club,

from 5.00 pm to 10.00 pm. A

sing-a-like contest and the

Bagong Kampeon (a signing

contest) will be held. The top

three in both categories will

receive valuable prizes. Snacks

and drinks will be served.

Entrance fee: KD 2. For details

contact Sarah on Tel: 4843447.

known Indian classical dancer

Dr Padma Subramanyan will

give a Bharata Natya (dance-

FEB 25 (6 pm): Dr Padma

will give a solo-recital called

'Jatya Moksham," danced to

Tchaikovsky's music. The

recital has been organised as

part of the Nehru Centenary

celebration. Both performan-

ces will be held at the IAC,

Funaitees. For entry passes

FEB 25: 10 - 5 pm. The

Gayathri Arts organisation for arts and sports will hold a social

event to celebrate the Nehru

Centenary. Indoor games and competition will be held at the

MARCH I (Wednesday): St David's Day buffet-dance will

be held at the Messilah Beach

Hotel at 8 pm. Tickets - KD 6.

For reservations phone

MARCH 9: The Great

Indian Embassy Hall. Kuwait Weish Society

contact 3904817.

Gayathri Arta

Gala Dinne

FEB 23 (6.30 pm). A well-

the Society's premises.

Bangladesh Association

several other prizes. Carre. mezzo-soprano. graduated from the Nancy Conservatory and is currently teaching at the Paris Conservatory. A winner of several awards, she has made several

The concert has been organised by the French Cultural Centre (French embassy).

records of contemporary and

medieval music.

HOTELS

At the Meridien

Concert tickets are available at the Meridien Hotel, Business Centre, Voltaire Institute and

the French Cultural Centre.

details call 4831339; 5393151.

CREPE Festival at Al Waha

Every Sunday: Mexican

Night at La Brasserie. A wide

selection of Mexican dishes are

offered; menu includes tacos,

nachos, paella and refried

cept in dining, featuring a selec-

tion of grilled seafood, meat or

fish fondue and other dishes,

open for lunch and dinner.

Businessman's lunch is also

featured. Every Thursday is

Jam Session at La Brasserie,

featuring Remy D'Mello. Friday's, there is family fun

with Oriental buffet and music.

Filipino night held every

Sunday from 7 pm to 9.30 pm.
Al Dallah coffee shop: buffet

breakfast, lunch and dinner;

also set menu: mini-business

lunch. International Food Arcado: 4 to 40 pm, ice cream

lestival: light snacks served

Bosphorus Restaurant: Turkish cuisine, a la carte;

lunch and dinner daily except

Italian food, live music and at

night candlelight dinner.

Marco Polo Restaurant:

ELYSEES restaurant offers

gourmet French meal; Al

Shallal coffee shop features international and Arabic

cuisine with live entertainment.

BISTRETTO: a new Italian

restaurant has been opened at

the hotel. A selection of Italian

dishes are offered in addition to

international and local

specialities prepared by chef

Al Boom: the floating res-

taurant will offer a different

speciality every two days as well as the Al Boom menu of char-

from 10:00 am to 11:00 pm.

Saturday.

At the Pullman

At the SAS

Peter D. Zobrist.

coal grills.

At the Kuwait Plaza

Versailles: offers a new con-

beans; live entertainment,

restaurant, until Feb 28.

Goan drama

THE Goan community in Kuwait, now preparing for the Nehru Centenary celebration, will present three one-act plays on Friday at the IAC.

The first is an English comedy "Bebic and Dodol," written by Dr Gerry Rodrigues. It is about Mr and Mrs Pascal who make "Bebic and Dodol" to present it to the Bishop. Two tramps -- Joaquim and John -also have an eye on them. It seems to be a family affair for the Rodrigues -Gerry, Mrs Rodrigues, Lianne and Gustavo - will star in this production.

The N.G.O.A. will present the second play, "Bad Luck," by Rosary Fernandes. It is a romantic triangle about two girls who fall in love with the same boy. Rosary, Cajetan Pereira and Marcos play the principle roles in this comedy in

The third, by Goan Cultural Society, is entitled "Udhar" (On Credit) - and focusses on the behaviour of five businessmen in Goa and their relationship with their clients.

The plays will be staged at the IAC on Friday from 3.30 pm. The Goans will also sing, dance and present comic sketches during the programme. For reservations contact

Cajetan/Marcus/Xavier on Tel: 2644983/2413348. introduced by chef Von Kwee Kion.

The Clock Drive-In restaurant serves fast foods and

daily specials. **SPORTS**

Five-a-Side

Football Feb 17: The Weekend Club will hold their first annual fivea-side football tournament at the Al Sour Grounds. The draw will be held on the same day. For entry forms contact M. Dias (Off.) 2460983. Laser Sailing FEB 16/17: Messilah Beach

open meeting; four race event over two days. All laser sailors wishing to participate please contact David Clark: 4845171/ 2425947; P. Shepherd — 4841513/5314957; P. Berry — 3924174.

United Goans Centre FEB 24: The UGC will hold their XIth annual league football tournament. The draw will be held on Feb 16. All KIFFaffiliated teams are requestedto contact the or registration. Tivim Centre

MAR. 4/5: The Tivim Centre will hold its second annual oneday seven-a-side football festival at Al Sour grounds. This will be followed by their second inter-village nine-a-side football tournament, beginning April 8. For details contact organisers. Mini Rugby

Training and games every Friday at the Ahmadi ground; training starts at 10 am and mini-Rugby finishes at 11.30 am. For details call Hugh McAree — 5326368 or Geoff Bennett — 5332683.

Raft Race
The third Kuwait Annual
Raft Race will be held on May 26. Mens/ladies/mixed and carnival events. This year's rules and regulations are available from the Messilah Beach Hotel. The first captains' meeting will be held at the hotel on March 7 (6.30 pm).

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV₁

- 9.00 Holy Quran 9.10 Good Morning 9.15 Cartoon serial 9.45 World News via
- Satellite 10.00 Al Thaman: Arabic serial; starring: Jamil Awadh, Juliet Awadh, Ruhi Al

Safdi, Iman Kamel 10.50 News Summary/Good Morning 11.00 Khalati Qamasha: local Arabic serial;

starring Khalid Al Nafisi, Hayat Al Fahd. Suad Abdullah, Ghanem Al Saleh, Maryam Ghadban, Mufeedi. 12.00 Believe It or Not!

1.00 News Summary 1.05 Holy Quran/ Close-

down EVENING 4.00 Holy Quran 4.15 World News via

Satellite 4.45 Cartoon serial

5.15 Tum Tek and Children 5.30 Thousand and One

Nights 6.00 Ibn Attiya: historical serial: starring Majed Affouni. Shafiq Hassan, Marcel Marina.

7.00 News Summary 7.15 Songs and Music 7.50 Diwaniyat Shuara Al Nabt: poetry session

8.30 Good Evening 9.00 News in Arabic 9.50 Al Baheraat Al Marrah: Arabic

serial, starring Hassan Abideen, Ahmed Maher, Muna Jabar, Fatima Tabae, Mohammad Rida and Anwar Ismael. 10.50 Variety show hosted by Raja Al Qudsi.

and featuring Ghanem Slaiti, Abdul Aziz Jassim, Amru Zivah 12.30 News Summary 12.35 World News via

NIGHT CHEMIST

nr. Sheraton, Fahd Al

Opp. Asian Olympic Council, Jabriya

Salmiya and Rumaithiya

Al Salem Pharmacy

Mubarak Al Kabir St.

Hawalli and Nugra

Al Kindi Pharmacy

Al Raed Pharmacy

Fahaheel and Ahmadi

Al Sheba Pharmacy

Al Ahram Pharmacy

Al Najah Pharmacy

5.09 am 12.02

3.12 pm 5.35 6.53

Area 4, Block 48

PRAYERS

Amman St.

F'heel

Khaitan

Block 2

Jahra

Fajr Zuhr

Asr

Maghreb

Salem St.

Satellite/ Quran/Closedown

Ghanem Al Saleh and Hayat Al Fahd star in Khalati Qamasha, KTV 1.

KTV 2

- 6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Dennis the Menace: cartoon serial
- 6.30 The Owl: tonight's episode examines how animals are tгained; automobiles and making music by computer
- 7.00 Scientific Eye: "Dry-ing Out." A programme designed for young viewers. It looks at the concepts of evaporation, heating, condensation,

More comedy comes your way tonight in What's Happening Now, KTV 2. humidity and ventilation. 7.30 The Pursuit of Happiness: "A History Lesson. Professor Duncan gets a private tutor for his

daughter. 8.00 News in English 8.40 Call Me Mister, Jack is hired by a woman

to find her daughter 9.40 Dive to Adventure: The Devil Fish by El Bajo," Documen-

10.00 What's Happening Now "The Wedding "Roger and Nadine plan proper wedding party for their friends.

10.30 Best-Seller: The Lancaster and Miller Affair," Part 3, Lancaster is questioned about his alleged tole in his friend's mur-der. Though, he is proved innocent, he is asked to leave the 11.30 News Summary Ma-

gazine D'Actualite Holy Quran Closedown

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.

CINEMA TODAY

Al Andalas Lethal Weapon Starring, Mel Gibson Al Salmiya Roxanne Starring: Steve Martin.

Daryl Hannah Al Hamra Yourn Mir Yourn Helu (Arabic) Starring: Faten Hamama. Mohammad Munir

Drive-In Ya Azizi... (Arabic) Starring: Laila Alwi, Saeed Saleh, Osama Abbas Al Firdous Kanoon Ke Dushman Starring: Rajnikant, Reena Fahaheel Open-air Roop Tera Mastana (Hindi) Ai Fahabeel Al Jahra Ganga Jamuna Saraswathi

Granada Halal Ki Kamai Sulaibikhat Mad Mission (II) Al Jleeb Oru Muthashi Katha

(Hindi)

(Malayalam) Ahmadi Drive-in Count of Monte Cristo

Required for a Shareholding & Leading Company

An Executive Secretary On the following terms:-

- 1) Highly experienced (minimum 8 years' experience).
- 2) Fluent in Arabic and English.

on telephone No. 2546708.

3) Transferable residence is essential. 4) Preferably with a Kuwaiti driving license.

5) Good appearance and personality.

NB. Interviews are held daily from 8:30 in the morning up to 2:15 in the afternoon.

Those satisfying the above terms kindly contact us

All applications will be treated in strict confidence.

REQUIRED **SALES MANAGER**

To work in the field of advertising and printing.

- previous experience is a must. — transferable residence
- driving licence and a car.

Telephone: 2418730/2418642



Fun and games for everyone to enjoy.

هوليدي (ت ١٩٠٤ يومياه) مج

For reservation dial: 4742000/4732100 Ext. 6002/6003



Our Chef is a Curry Lover! Come and try his Six Specialities

Curry Festival till 23rd Feb.

Restaurants of Switzerland Souk Al Muttaheda Tel: 2464571/72

With minimum experience of 5 years in Salary will be fixed according to experience.

Please contact telephone No. 2439471 — Eng. Mohammed Shahada/Samir El Matri between 5-8 pm.

REQUIRED **URGENTLY**

for a reputable company

- 1. Duct fitters 10 nos. 2. Duct Fitters Helpers
- 10 nos. 3. Plumbers 10 nos.
- 4. Plumbers helpers 10 nos.

5. Pipe fitters 5 nos.

respective fields. Should have transferable residence permits.



Thought for today

I CLAIM not to have controlled events, but confess plainly that events have controlled me — Abraham Lincoln, US president (1809-1865).

Withdrawal from Afghanistan

Soviet's global leverage increasing

By Christopher Hanson

WASHINGTON. (Reuter): Most countries are weakened by military failure, but the Soviet Union is likely to emerge with greater global leverage once its troops have withdrawn from Afghanistan, US foreign policy

experts say.

They predict the negative impact of Moscow's setback will not be as severe as that of America's drubbing in Vietnam.

They believe the Soviet image will improve in the West and the Kremlin's influence in the Muslim world will increase once it leaves Afghanistan.

This is not as embarrassing as the US retreat from Vietnam, said Afghanistan expert Selig Harrison of the private Carnegie Endowment think tank, who argued that a multi-national Afghan peace accord signed last April was a "fig leaf" allowing Kremlin forces to leave with some dignity. Retreat

When the last US officials and troops evacuated Vietnam in 1975, the image was of a world power in retreat.

Television pictures showed US-backed South Vietnamese soldiers clinging desperately to the struts of escaping American helicopters and US diplomats whisked to safety from an embassy roof as the communists closed in.

The war created deep divisions in the United States that persisted for years, with a strong faction in Congress opposing efforts by the president to flex military muscle. Not until Ronald Reagan was elected president in 1980 did the United States begin to reassert itself in any consistent

In contrast, the withdrawal from Afghanistan came as Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev was strongly asserting himself in world affairs with arms control and other initiatives that have often forced Washington into a reactive stance.

Robert Neumann, a former ambassador to Afghanistan, said the Soviet withdrawal was not ikely to cause dissension within the Soviet Union but wuld be greeted with almost universal delight and would help Gorba-

East expert, speaking on condition he not be identified, said Moscow would now be able to improve relations with Arab governments that had bitterly opposed attacks on fellow

This might help Soviet Union play a bigger role in efforts to resolve the Arab-Israeli conflict,

The withdrawal was also likely and would help Gorbachev con-

anti-Soviet bitterness was likely to persist for years in Afghanistan. Some one million Afghans were killed or wounded and five million became refugees during the fighting, according to US

Afghanistan-watchers predict

the government of President Najibullah will eventually collapse. "If the Kabul government could not hold the country with 120,000 heavily-armed Russians, what are its prospects? asked Nuemann.

Soviet pullout boosts

By Lee Stakes

withdrawal from Afghanistan is leading to improved Tehran-Moscow ties but also poses a key question for Iran: how much can it afford to bolster ties with its communist neighbour without a balancing positive relationship with United States.

Khomeini regards the United States as a greater enemy than the Soviet Union, partly because of US backing for the Shah's regime. More recently, the power of the US military in the Gulf has blocked Khomeini's aim of exporting Islamic fundamental-ism throughout the Muslim

:world. The ending of the Soviet occupation of Afghanistan, a Figure 1 Iran has sanctioned major bar-

string of visits from communist officials eager to sign trade agreements.

Gas

agreed to provide 3 billion cubic metres in natural gas to the Soviet Union annually.

industry, heavy construction and mining equipment and machinery for industrial production. Once installed, it would be difficult, although not impossible. for Iran to switch to Western

zurba, the Polish deputy minister of foreign trade co-operation. said in Tehran that Polish-Iran-

Tehran's rapidly improving ties with the Soviet bloc are in contrast to those with Washington, which have been stalemated since the 1979 Iranian takeover Muslims in Afghanistan.

Soviet forces intervened in Afghanistan to shore up communist rule in 1979 and fought a nine-year war against mujahedeen rebels before agreeing to

The Soviet troops are pulling out rapidly to meet a Feb 15

ditch efforts to prevent a bloody finale to the Afghanistan conflict ended in apparent failure in Islamabad on Monday.

"It doesn't seem he got anywhere," a Western diplomat said as Shevardnadze headed home from Pakistan after plans for a meeting with Afghan rebel

say the Soviet withdrawal is a big victory for the US policy of backing rebels with arms worth an estimated \$2 billion. Soviet pressure on Pakistan, a key US friend that borders Afghanistan, will now almost certainly diminish.

of the US embassy, in which 52 Americans were held hostage for

MANAMA, (UPI): The Soviet

fellow Muslim country, has allowed cash-stripped Iran to turn to the Soviet Union and its allies for technology and goods it once received from the United States. ter deals with oil-hungry East European countries, leading to a

In a major policy switch, Iran

in return, Tehran is negotiating to get equipment and spare parts for its war-damaged oil

On Tuesday, Janusz Kacian trade could double this year.

A State Department Middle

to improve the Soviet image in Western Europe and elsewhere vince the world he was a sincere in eschewing adventurism.
On the other hand, a legacy of

Deadline

deadline for total withdrawal.

Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze's last-

leaders collapsed.

Bush administration officials

ties with Iran

444 days. The comparison makes some members of the Iranian leadership distinctly uncomfor-"For the Soviets, Iran remains the prize of the Gulf," said a US diplomat based in this Gulf monitoring post.

"It's true that expediency has Spiritual leader Ayatollah demanded greater economic cooperation with the Soviets and their allies. But that co-operation in researching the point of actual dependence, and that's the last thing even Khomeini could possibly want."
Many Iranians still remember

the Soviet occupation of part of northern Iran after World War

A West European envoy noted that Iran has improved relations with West Germany, France and Britain since last summer's ceasefire in the Iran-Iraq war. But he added, "only the Americans have the economic clout and the military power in the region to provide any real counterweight to the Russians."

A Soviet diplomat passing through the Gulf last year noted, 'Iran is very important to us because some of our young people feel a strong sympathy with the Islamic republic."

Propaganda

If Iran becomes heavily dependent on the Soviets, it could be forced to stop broadcasting Islamic propaganda to the Muslim population of the Soviet

though Iranian Even President Ali Khamenei snubbed President Bush's inaugural gesture toward Iran, pragmatists among the ruling clergy indicate that relations with the United States could resume if Bush releases Iranian assets held in

American banks. For the United States, the key problem is the continuing incarceration of American hostages kidnapped in Lebanon by guerrillas believed to be supporPLO supporters try to force Bush's hand

EVEN before President George

Bush's inauguration American

members of Palestine Liberation

Organisation sought to

challenge him by announcing

that they had invited Yasser

Arafat to address their annual

They wanted to force the new

President to declare his policy

toward the PLO after the break-

through the PLO leader scored

during the waning days of

Secretary of State George

Schultz. The test to be was

whether the Bush administra-

tion, after its predecessor had

denied Arafat an entry visa to

address the United Nations,

understand, the shoe now is on

Arafat's foot. In his view if the

PLO tried to press the visa ques-

tion, it would be an indication

that its aims are not gradual and

serious negotiations to advance

the peace process with Israel, but

Message

has been conveyed through PLO

sources and American diplomats

in Tunis to Arafat. When Bush

was asked at his first formal press

conference whether and at what

level a meeting between Arafat

and an American official would

be appropriate, he replied that he

had not given any thought to this

problem. The he added: "We're

just starting (in communicating

with the PLO). You crawl before

you walk. We're just starting to

talk to them because they have -

dramatically I'd say — they have agreed to the principles that are

I have no doubt that the Bush

administration wants to put steam into the Middle East peace

process and that, at least at this

stage, it is approaching this issue

perhaps more open-mindedly

than did the Reagan administra-

tion. It would therefore be wise

for the PLO to go easy on forcing

the visa issue and not to present

the Bush administration with

problems that are delicate and

therefore need to be dealt with

Reviews

in the process of — as Americans

Many positions in the State

Department have yet to be filled,

and that applies to Middle Eas-

tern as well as other areas; policy

The new administration is still

getting its ducks in order.

cautiously and patiently.

part of our policy."

I am also told that this message

In view of the new President, I

would grant him one.

to score points.

conference in Florida in April.

I am told, for instance, that the problem of future relations with Iran has top priority as far as the Middle East is concerned because this is considered here a propitious moment to discuss US-Iran relations and to obtain co-operation in the release of the

administration indulges in, are

therefore slow in getting any-

Nobody quite knows how much influence Iran can exert on Hezbollah which is holding many hostages, including Terry Waite who believed that he enjoyed some sort of immunity from terrorists until he himself became one of their victims. But the Iranian Foreign Minister, Dr Ali Akbar Velayati, himself admitted the other day in an interview with the London Observer, that Iran's influence was "not unlimited" and that it enjoys brotherly and religious relations with this belligerent

Hostages

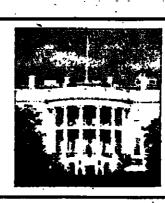
The release of the hostages, even though Iran does not have direct control over them, is one of the key conditions under indirect discussions between the US and Tehran. The US has some powerful bargaining cards because it holds billions of dollars in frozen assets. The big controversy is what comes first, concessions from Iran or the release of the assets. American officials, therefore, are talking about difficult obstacles they are facing in their negotiations with the Iranians. Furthermore, American public opinion remains very hostile to Iran. The treatment of the American hostages suffered during the Carter administration has not been forgotten. It would be highly unpopular therefore, if the US were to make concessions without getting the release of those American hostages held by Iran's allies in Lebanon first.

Domestic In the first few days of the Bush administration the emphasis has been on such domestic problems as the budget deficit, how to rescue the troubled savings and loan banks and how to construct the Bush team. But foreign affairs are about to come into their own. President Bush will be flying to Japan to attend the funeral of Emperor Hirohito and use the opportunity to stop informally in

Inside Washington

New American administration wants to put steam into Middle East peace process

By Henry Brandon





South Korea and China and to inform himself about the forthcoming Sino-Soviet summit due to take place in mid-May.

American officials, as I have reported earlier, feel quite comfortable about the two nations trying to improve their relationship. But that does not mean that the restoration of relations between the world's two largest communist parties and the world's two largest standing armies has not raised some questions in their mind. Bush, for instance, would not want to see China and the Soviet Union develop close co-operation between their military or their communist parties.

His experts will also watch the impact these new feelers will have on the troop dispositions of the two. According to American estimates the Soviet Union has about 50 divisions with about half a million troops in Soviet Asia near the Chinese border. There are also about 60,000 Soviet troops in Mongolia. Being in striking distance of Beijing, they have been a worry for the Chinese. Gorbachev, in his speech before the United Nations, promised to withdraw "a major portion" of the Soviet troops in Mongolia and to cut. the total troop strength in Soviet Asia "significantly". The ques-tion is whether they will be demobbed to help reduce defence China and the Soviet Union, at

least economically and structurally, have much more in common than they do with the United States, though both are now trying to introduce free market-oriented economic reforms. The Chinese have been more successful with their reforms, though, recently they had to put a damper on them out of concern that they could get out of hand and sumulate corruption rather than economic expansion.

They have been less forthcoming with political reforms. The Soviets are now forced to speed up their economic reforms and to rein in those who are trying to go too far in exploiting political reforms. Both areat a loss to deal with the consequences of lifting price controls. Both, however, depend a good deal on technological and financial help from the West. Briefly at least, the President's whirlwind tour of Japan, China and South Korea will give him a feel of how these three countries view their relations with the United States.

Secretary of State James Baker III, who will be accompanying the President, will go on his own to Europe, to familiarise himself with the leaders of the NATO allies and their views of the future. In the first week of March he will fly to Vienna for the ceremonial opening of the new East-West conventional arms negotiations where he will also make his first contact with Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze.

Baker is something of a newcomer to foreign affairs, but he has the self-confidence to know what he does not know. He is not a man who would want to pretend to have all the background when he does not.

The visits of NATO capitals, all involving private, face-to-face meetings in seven days, are therefore his way of getting himself briefed. He is a better listener than he is a reader of memos and background papers. He is a quick study, but for time, it is my guess, he will concentrate on tactics for which he has a special feel, and less on strategy which he will leave to the President's National Security adviser Gen. Brent . pursue in future."

ing with foreign and military policy problems. That does not mean that Baker, once he feels

more at home with foreign affairs, will not take full command. Baker will use his visits to allied capitals not only to inform himself, but also to reasture the allies that he would like to avoid

American troop reductions in

Europe as long as they can. Secondly, he will tell them that he plans to place East-West relations on top of his agenda. American officials are impressed by the determination and punctuality with which the Soviet troops got out of Afghanistan. Gorbachev seems to be anxious to prove to his own public at home that when he promises something he tries to fulfil it and there is no doubt that the troop withdrawal is popular with Soviet public opinion. Reassure

He may be equally anxious to reassure Western public opinion — which for quite a while remained sceptical about his keeping his word — that he is the kind of man who keeps his word. At any rate, the Soviet Union is abandoning Afghanistan although Soviet diplomacy failed to find a compromise solution that would at least for a short time keep the Najibullah government in control.

However, much of an embarrassment the retreat from Afghanistan may be for Gorbachev, he can rightly claim that it was not his but Brezhnev's decision to send Soviet troops into this notorious mountain fasmess. Still, he has to bear the onus of a humiliating withdrawal. That, in turn, has led to a public and behind-the-scene debate whether the United States should help him save face.

Among officials at least, there is a broad consensus that there is little the United States can do to mitigate the embarrassment, except keep hands off the conflict that are likely to develop among the various factions of the muiahedeens and with the Najibullah regime. Nor is there a feeling that Gorbachev's own leadership is threatened by what has hap-pened in Afghanistan. As one high official put it to me: "The American interest is what policies Gorbachev is going to TOL AY'S CROSSWORD

Second part of the in-depth study on the changing face of China; ಇತ ಟಟನಾರಾ

Millions of Chinese still feel deprived

By Ann Scott Tyson

Shower of wealth passes over some

DAHENG, China: Emerging from the darkness of his earthen cave. Li Ketai scans a lonely flat of sunbaked land where for generations his kin have endured drought, thirst, and famine.

'For food and water, we depend on heaven," said Li, who has lived for 60 years in a dugout carved from a barren hillside high on China's vast loess

This year, heaven proved unkind. Drought seared farmland throughout the desolate region, destroying the wheat crop that was to feed Li's family. "Nothing survived," said Li, whose main sustenance now is less than a pound a day of government

Threatened with severe shortages of water, fuel, and nourishment in this harsh northwestern terrain, Li and the 2,700 villagers of Daheng are among the poorest of China's poor.

It is as if the shower of new wealth that has swept China in the past decade of economic reform passed over the arid high-lands of Daheng, a tiny cluster of adobe homes linked to the outside by only a dirt path.

Despite impressive economic growth since Chinese leader Deng Xiaoping began freeing market forces in the late 1970s, deprivation persists for millions of Chinese in remote mountain and border areas. Almost all of the impoverished are farmers, and many belong to China's min-

ority ethnic groups. Poverty

One hundred million Chinese -a 10th of the population -live below the official poverty line, surviving on less than 200 yuan (\$54) a year. The most destitute, 30 to 40 million people, are hungry, poorly clothed, and inadequately sheltered, according to government statistics.

More controversial, from a Marxist viewpoint, has been the dramatic widening of the income gap between China's rich and poor since 1980. In that year, Deng denounced the radical egalitarianism of Mao Tse-tung and began encouraging "a part of the population ... to become well off first."

Under Mao, China sacrificed

growth for equality. The state was a "big rice pot," redistribut-

ing wealth but suppressing vital

drought, and we must eat one year's harvest for a decade," one saying goes. When heaven provides no rain, drinking water must be hauled scores of miles from the Yellow River by truck,

incentives. Deng reversed Mao's priorities, condoned inequality, and urged Chinese to compete efficiency and prosperity. Deng's reforms have allowed

localities to thrive or stagnate on their own strengths, sharply exacerbating regional income disparities. Most glaring is the contrast between China's prospering east coast and the remote, economically backward inland. In 1980, China's eastern

provinces boasted an average

rural income 27 per cent abvoe

that of those in the west. By 1987, the difference had reached 60 per cent, according to Chinese and World Bank statistics. "We predict the gap will expand for the next several decades," said Gao Hongbin, vice-director of the State Coun-

these discrepancies." Reforms

cil's Poverty Office. "China will fail to modernize if we eliminate

The inequities spawned by reforms are striking when one travels from big cities in the east to inland regions like Gansu, one

of China's poorest provinces.

A thousand miles from the
East China Sea, Gansu covers a
large swath of China's loess plateau, a mass of wind-borne silt rising some 6,000 feet above sea level. To the north, the plateau abuts the Great Wall, and beyond it, the Gobi Desert. Here, rainfall is a scant 50 to 100 inches a year and temperatures stay at or below freezing from November until February. Erosion has caused the plateau's soft, yellow loess to become a

maze of gullies. The most destitute part of Gansu is its middle region, where, despite gains from antipoverty programmes, officials estimate that a third of the population lacks adequate food and clothing. The region is home to 5.4 million peasants, including the villagers of Daheng.

Here, the legacy of hardship is so ancient and enduring that it has shaped the region's folk cul-

donkey cart, and men on foot.

"In the most difficult times,

flocks of birds follow the water

trucks into our country -- they

Daheng's Communist Party

Daheng toil in constant uncer-Each morning, Li gathers with his wife, daughter-in-law, and tainty. Grain yields in the region are among the lowest in China, grandson for a breakfast of steamed wheat buns made from but each year farmers plough and sow, hoping nature will grant relief grain. Bowels of noodles even a single crop.

Coaxing all they can from the sustain them at noon and suppertime. Family members break the parched land, Li and other bitter cold of February with Daheng peasants use a gruelling, Chinese New Year celebrations, centuries-old tilling method warming their stomachs and known as "dry-gravel farming." raising their spirits with a small Li digs gravel from loess bluffs feast of pork — the only meat and spreads it thickly across his they taste each year. fields to hold in the moisture In years of nationwide famine,

> bitter vegetable, and the chaff of any grain they came by. "We atc kuku cai just like a vegetable," said Li. "A lot of people went hungry." Like people of north China in. Neolithic times, Li's family takes shelter in a cave cut from a loess bluff. From a courtyard of tamped dirt, arched doorways lead

into the family's six small, wind-

the family survived by eating a

wild plant called kuku cai, or

owless rooms with walls plastered with straw and mud. The family sleeps on broad beds of packed soil lined with straw mats. In the kitchen, Li's wife cooks over a crude earthen stove, using dried grass and clumps of sod to stoke the flames. Many households in the region lack fuel for cooking, heating, and lighting for up to six months grain." said Xue Yuhui, a year. "You couldn't say we're

warm, but at least we can bear

it." Li said. Hoarding each drop of drink-ing water nature offers, the Lis collect runoff from occasional rainstorms in a pit, but they cannot spare enough of the precious

he said, he sometimes reads a newspaper. Otherwise, "I walk around, or drink tea." While Beijing is eager to help villages like Daheng escape deprivation, reform has brought a new pragmatism to antipoverty work. In 1986, Beijing began phasing out the Maoist policy of

said he knows little about "the

outside world." Before being

interviewed, he said he had never met a foreigner. In his spare time,

outs of cash, grain, and cotton cloth. Instead, most state poverty funds are now channelled into low-interest loans for development projects. Irrigation projects have dramatically increased crop yields in some parts of Gansu's middle region. Near Daheng, a joint Chinese and World Food Programme project last year

sustaining the poor with hand-

began pumping millions of gallons of Yellow River a day onto 90,000 acres of arid land. But many poverty-stricken areas like Daheng lie beyond the reach of such projects. Acknowledging this, Beijing has abandoned efforts to develop some areas and encouraged their

inhabitants to migrate. The Christian Science Mon-itor Publishing Society.

1554 — Lady Jane Grey is executed for treason in England.

1610 - France's King Henry IV signs alliance with German Protestant Union.

1736 - Nadir Shah becomes king of Persia. 1885 — German East Africa Company is chartered. 1895 - Japanese forces score impressive victory at Wei-Hai-

and Pelew from Spain. 1912 - Manchu dynasty abdicates in China and provincial republic is established.

1934 - Workers stage general strike in France. 1953 - Britain and Egypt reach agreement on Sudan. 1956 - Soviet Union warms that dispatch of US or British

1970 - Israeli air raid on scrap metal plant in Egypt kills 70

1986 - Andrija Artukovic, 86, is extradited from United States to Yugoslavia to stand trial in killing of more than 700,000

people during Nazi rule in World War II.

1988 — Israeli soldiers kili two people and wound at least three

TODAY IN HISTORY

1577 — Don John of Austria, new governor of the Netherlands, issues edict to settle civil war.

1689 — Declaration of rights in England, in which William and Mary are proclaimed king and queen for life.

Wei in China. 1899 - Germany buys Pacific Islands of Marinas, Caroline

troops to Middle East will violate United Nations charter.

1974 — Alexander Solzhenitsyn, Soviet Nobel prize winner, is arrested at his Moscow apartment.

others when they open fire on demonstrators in West Bank city



Subsistence farmer heads out to tend his field in Gansu Province, China.

are thirsty, too," said Zhang Zhaomin, a Daheng official. With sporadic drought and no irrigated land, peasants in

"Nine years out of 10 bring

keep them from obstructing future crops. Prosperity "Grandfather dies hauling gravel," goes a local proverb. The father reaps higher yields

from the rock-strewn land, and

so "dies of prosperity." But after

from any rain. After planting

seed deep beneath the rock layer,

Li never waters, but waits for

wheat to sprout up between the

stones. Li must harvest the wheat

by hand, removing the roots to

successive harvests a new layer of stones is needed, and "the son dies of starvation." Li and his family are not starving, but food shortages are chronic in Daheng, and most of the villagers have long relied on government relief grain to stave

off hunger. "Here life is difficult

and poor, so we eat the state's

secretary. Daheng's peasants earn the equivalent of 180 yuan (\$48) a year on average, he said.

Grand master of Indian cinema returns to the sets

By Don Ranvaud

IN Indrapuri Studio, stage six, Tollygunge, south Calcutta, the most famous Bengali cultural ambassador and grand master of Indian cinema is back at work.

At 68. Satyajit Ray stands alongside Kurosawa as the oldest great director of cinema still working. Since the succession of heart failures during the filming of Ghare Baire. (The Home and the World) in 1983, and the subsequent bypass operation, Ray has been kept under strict surveillance by his doctor. He has been allowed only to edit and illustrate Sandesh, the children's magazine established by his grandfather in 1913.

The relaxed, Sturges-like family atmosphere on the set of Gaushatru (a free adaptation of Ibsen's Enemy of the People) is what keeps him going. Working only between 11 am and 4.30 pm, with three planned pauses of four days each since the first day of shooting on December 1, 1988, Ray has averaged an extraordinary six minutes per day of usable material, editing and composing the music as he went along.

ساير المالية

COULTY AND

שולעות ווייו

Spinial after

 $\mu_{\rm e} \, {\rm coh}^{\rm pi}$

Airpaner.

ibiouite p

much ,

" the retige.

while dame

But BICE

and Makes

Police Track

 $\in h_{\mathrm{dyn}_{\mathrm{B}}(\underline{\mathcal{M}}_{2})}$

and only in

Cath has

 $\operatorname{behand}_{\Phi_{n}}$

in traij

Philipping in

tat alba

The street

عند Cult النا^{ور} :

1.5

bottong.

170.72

July 1939

in Va

- 2

4 :43

1500 436

%; 2 %

100

 $a_{\rm SOMS} \approx$

; · · · · . · . Tr

132

141

100

1.5

 $= g_{\rm c} \circ \sigma^{(3)}$

 $M^{\mu\nu} \leq \omega_{\mu}^{\mu\nu}$

al.

(51)

 $(e_{i+1}, \mathcal{H})^*$

in the grain

A144

, whit

100 100 100

g sel ist self

ga Standa Sacah

- 12

30.02

assure

I never have to shoot more than two or three takes, although prefer not to run extensive rehearsals before we get on the set because I have to have all the props in place and the actors totally familiar with their lines. I now have over an hour of rough cut and, all being well, I should complete the film by mid-April, in good time for Cannes," he

Majestic

Ray looks well. Gracious and majestic as ever in his light peach kurta and white shawl, he is proud and confident of having many more films left in him and is lovingly cared for by everyone under the watchful eye of Bijoya, his wife of 40 years. He speaks calmly with razor sharp determination and lucidity.

When I finally got the green light from the doctor I knew I had to pick a subject that could be shot entirely in a studio. I found in Ibsen a work of great. dramatic intensity and extreme relevance to the world, and especially to today's India. I want to work fast and I am a very economical director. The total

After successive heart attacks and a bypass operation, Satyajit Ray is shooting a new film 'Ganshatru.'

budget for this film is US\$100,000. We have a very small audience for Bengali films since they are not allowed to travel to Bangladesh, and most of the glorious Calcutta cinemas, such as the Metro, the Lighthouse or the Globe, are in a poor state of repair and it is no longer that much fun going out."

Over a period of two months.

last autumn, he prepared four drafts, moving further and further away from the original text and introducing new characters to consolidate the specifically Indian texture of the story.

Ganshatra deals with corruption related to industrial pollution threatening the lives of Chandipur, an imaginary West Bengal town, whose residents' livelihoods depend on the popularity of the town's sacred temple and its waters.

The ritualistic, deep immersion bathing and consumption of the polluted "holy water", which is rife with cholera, typhoid, jaundice and gastro-enteritis bacteria, produce an epidemic which Dr Ashok Gupta (played by Ray's favourite actor. Soumitra Chatterjee) proposes to halt by closing down the tem-

Happier

Local politicians force newspaper editor, Haridas Bagghi, to keep the lid on the story while they successfully maneouvre Ashok out of a job. Unwilling to publish a disclaimer on the rumours now circulating in the town, a beaten and distraught Ashok is ready to leave for a new life in Calcutta. Suddenly, a privately published news-sheet appears, revealing all.

Ray is happier with this screen play than with almost any other. The social significance of his story can be tested all too readily by a visit to the Khaligat sacred temple (the place that gives Calcutta its name), where goats are slain and food, crawling with maggots, is offered to the god-

38 Cinnabar or

41 One of the

42 Dry off

44 Picture or

45 Open as a

package

49 Paris divider

Aleutians

humor ending

46 African expanse

50 Canary's cousin

51 New Hebrides

island

53 Winged

54 Make haste

55 Nymph who

1930's

57 Hit with a

ray gun

green

58 Become less

loved 33 Down

leader of the

galena 39 Urge to attack

of the 51 holy places, a Hindi is supposed to make at least one visit during his lifetime. It is necessary for the believers to wash themselves in the malodorous, fetid waters of the adjacent "public cleansing site" before falling into a spiritual frenzy in front of the frightening statue of the Goddess of Destruc-

Next door, Mother Teresa attempts to keep bodies and souls together for a little while longer, in her haven for dying destitutes, and a mass of street vendors peddle their wares with wailing litanies. "I love Cal-cutta," says Ray, "I could not live anywhere else and only one of my films. (The Chess Players in Lucknow), and some of my children's stories (set in Rajasthan) are set away from Bengal. It is, culturally, the richest region of India, with a strong tradition in literature and the arts best exemplified, perhaps, by Rabindran-ath Tagore, from whose work I have often drawn inspiration. L myself am probably better known directly to the wider public, and especially to the adolescents, as a writer of over 100 detective and fantasy stories with recurring characters such as professor Shanku, who is much more famous than I am."

Suspicions

Once, Ray was tempted to make the trip to the United States, at the invitation of David O. Seiznick, to explore the possibility of shooting a remake of Anna Karenina in India, but it turned out that the famous producer wanted him to play Count Voronsky opposite his wife Jennifer Jones, as well as direct: "I have never had any ambition to act and, after a frank talk with Selznick in Berlin, we agreed that I could not work under the constraints of the Hollywood system. I mean, I have trouble about thinking of working in Delhi or Bombay!"

When he did make it to the US in 1967 he found that his early suspicions were well grounded He had with him a project called Alien about a funny creature from outer space who befriends a young earthling, and spent a month discussing it with various



Although the interest seemed very strong, like his mentor Vit-torio de Sica before him, he got fed up of waiting idly by the swimming pool and returned to the delightful bustle of Calcutta.

"When I saw ET I nearly had what would have been my first heart attack. To say that it bore a striking resemblance to my story is an understatement, and although Spielberg denies ever having read it, a script knocking around from one executive to another can easily 'leave a mark'. was pretty sickened by the whole experience and resolved to never leave my beloved Bengal again," Ray recalls.

It is the first time since 1963 that Ray is not operating his own camera. But the faithful eye of his son, Sandip, who has directed 12 of his father's children's stories for television, has taken his place. "Sandip and I hardly ever need to talk about the shots, he knows precisely what I want and I think he is a great director in his own right. I was very lucky with

the equipment too. I have a wonderful camera, given to me by Ismail Merchant after he shot The Deceivers.

"I am reading his account of that adventure right now, incidentally, and I find it fascin-ating. We are very good friends and he has encouraged me a lot with the idea of going back to a

set," Ray says.

Looking back on his 26 films, made in 33 years, Ray has no hesitation in pointing to his favourite and most accomplished movie, Charuralata made in 1964: "I had all the time in the world for that film and I felt I took care of all the minute details, going over and over again all the elements that made it such a powerful story.

It was also my only proper costume drama, except for Home and the World and I was able to research and design all the costumes for it."

On the set, Ray's best friend is the red-bound volume that contains his shooting script, the story-board and musical tracts,

jotted down in Bengali notations. On the day we visited the set he had left the second part at home and shooting had to be interrupted for someone to brave

the subway to collect it.

Later, at home, he showed us the 50 or so tombs that contain the secrets and the plans to all his films. The living room study, where Ray spends the best part of his time, is stacked with books from floor to ceiling and a portrait of Eisenstein over the piano keeps an eye on the cups and prizes he has won.

It is a modest house, on the second floor of an old Victorian building called McDonald Private Ltd, in the heart of Bishop Lefroy Road, a salubrious but not exactly a ritzy part of Calcutta. Bijoya, ever caring, ever present, carries in yet another tray of Bengali delicacies and points out: "Manikda (Ray's nickname since school), I think you should rest a little now. And besides, we don't need a doctor to know that it's tea

Christine Keeler tells her side of the story...

By Lorna Vee

TWENTY-FIVE years ago, having left her poor deprived background — a Wraysbury caravan with no electricity - Christine become involved in the sexual antics of high society, bedded, among others, a Russian spy and War Minister John Profumo. and was embroiled in the spyscandal that rocked a government, and gave her name forever, fame. She was 19.

Scandal! is the name of her new book in which for the first time Christine Keeler tells her side of the story. It ends with her being convicted and sent to prison for prostitution. It is also the name of the film to be released in March, which stars Joanna Whalley was Christine, which has catapulted the real Keeler back into the news

The plot has all the ingredients of a best-seller - rags to riches to rags, a glimpse into high society, plenty of sex, infamous orgies. violence in the face of a jealous boyfriend, the seedy side of politics and intrigue. What intrigue!

"I wrote the book to get everything straight," says Christine. flat in London's World's End. "I went to prison, yet I was innocent. I never was a prostitute. Apart from three weeks

really.
"And I wasn't a spy. There was no way Jack Profumo would have told me anything."

Maintains

Christine now maintains that her then mentor, osteopath Ste-phen Ward, the man who introduced her to Jack Profumo as well as Russian Eugene

Ivanov, was a spy.
"I even delivered Ward's letters to the Russian Embassy, says Christine.

She says she was so naive at the time, she had no idea what was going on. "I was only a kid. I should have gone to the police and reported what I thought was going on. But I've only put things together now."
Writing the book was also a

form of self-analysis. She says she didn't enjoy the orgies and was ashamed of accepting money from men.

"You only had to look at me to know I wasn't a prostitute," she



Keeler, as she was at the beight

says. "I knew that certain things I did were wrong, but I was only young. I'm not ashamed. A lot of people go off the rails, it's just they don't tell the truth. I have. I don't have any regrets.

"It was never impressed that a Minister of War was interested in me. I didn't fancy him. I mean, he was an old man. No. I never felt powerful because he resigned. He brought about his own down-

Society

Her views on society are pretty damning, both then and now. She describes in the book the sexual hypocrisy of the Sixties. "It drove prostitutes off the streets in a feeble attempt to pretend they didn't exist.

"Meanwhile, sex orgies flourished behind the doors of the grandest homes." So naive was the young Chris-

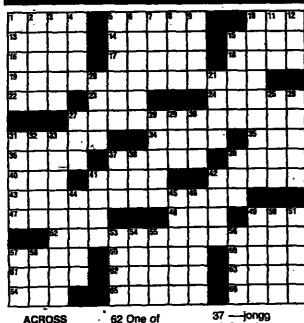
tine that after a few wild parties, she thought that all rich people lived like that. As for her affair with Jack

Profumo, she still appears confused. On page 105 of Scandal! she says it was a brief affair "with little real communication. It had no more real meaning than a handshake or a look across a crowded room.

Yet just four pages later, describing how she wouldn't accept money from him other than as gifts for her mother, she says: "I felt that what feeling there

was between us would have been debased if I took his money.' Scandal! by Christine Keeler will be published by Xanadu Publications on March 3.

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



Joseph's

brothers

63 Part of BTU

65 Valerie Harper

66 Word on the

DOWN

Turkey

5 Plea

1 Goosefoot

herb 2 Man of rank in

4 Not of the cloth

from Alabama

6 Singer Richie

Lucy 8 Solar disc of

Amenhotep

of Barcelona

chamber

26 Swiss town

27 Four-poster,

e.g. 28 Western

note

capital

near Zurich

Own": 1950

Tumer

33 Egotist

7.He loved

64 Foot

ACROSS 1 Colorful gem

5 "M'A'S'H" star 10 Crop 13 Indian

14 Masterpiece in marble 15 Windstorm 16 Wine center in

17 Baffling

18 Culminating 19 Getting cold

23 Burns'

24 So long, in **Paris** 27 Informal get-togethers 31 A Yokum

9 Marionette 10 Titled 34 Came down to 11 Caucho tree 12 Bentsen's st. 35 Litchi, e.g. 15 Famed architect

36 Take on cargo 37 Grinder 20 Gnari 39 Withered 40 Kind of verb: 21 Baking Abbr. 25 Habituate

41 Rhine feeder 42 Covering more

43 Take the consequences 47 Are 48 Siesta 49 Compass

29 Guido's high 52 Smooth ruffled 30 Gielgud title feathers 57 Actress Pitts 59 "-- di

Lammermoor": 32 Cleansing Donizetti opera 60 Money in 61 Chill

LOGICAL DEFENSE

NORTH **★** 63 ♥ A 8 7 5 3 **♦ 16** 4 A Q 4 3 EAST WEST * AKJ **★** 5 2 ♥ K 10 9 ♥ J 6 4 2 **♦ A94** ♦ 10 5 3 10976 # 82 SOUTH Q 10 7 4 Q 0 K 0 8 7 2 ♣ KJ5 The bidding:

South West North Pass 1 💠 DЫ Pass 1 🛊 Rdbi **Pass** Pass 2 NT Pass. 2 7 Pass Pass Opening lead: Ace of •

many points: On defense, when you know that partner has little or nothing, but you need to find him with a point or two, assign him the weakest holding that will help your cause, and defend accordingly.

This hand was dealt in a national pair championship, which accounts for the third-hand opening bid. At rubber bridge or team play, we would suggest that South pass his aceless wonder which includes a bare queen. East left it to his partner to bail himself out, and the rest of the auction was natural.

56 French Socialist

BY CHÀRLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

Neither vulnerable. North deals.

Here's a tip that will win you

West led the ace of spades. Against a no trump contract, that requests partner to unblock the queen if he holds it, otherwise to give count. Therefore, East started an echo with the five to show an even number in the suit.

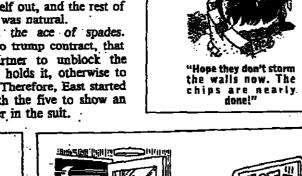
GOREN BRIDGE

It became vital to get East on lead for a spade through declarer's holding. The most West could hope to find in his partner's hand was I or 2 points, so the minor suits offered no hope of an entry. It would have to come from the heart suit. It might seem that the shift to a low heart was called for. But South did not pass his partner's two

hearts, which had to show at least a five-card suit, so he could have no more than two hearts. Rather than hope that his partner held the queen of hearts, West worked out a defense that would cater to the possibility of partner having no more than the jack. He shifted to the king of hearts!

When that pinned the bare queen, declarer was a dead duck. There was no way to prevent East from gaining the lead with the jack of hearts, and the defenders were able to collect three spade tricks, two hearts and the ace of diamonds. Going plus 50 was worth a ton of matchpoints for East-West.





answer to **PREVIOUS PUZZLE**





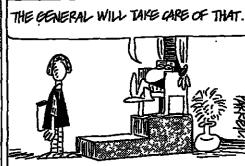


THE WIZARD OF ID

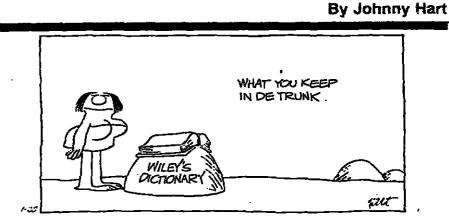
By Brant Parket and Johnny Hart,







de spair



YOUR STARS

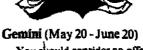


You will have to be a little more particular about your personal appearance. You should beware of allowing yourself to be taken advantage of. Do not thick that

others will always behave exactly as



The better influence of the Moon coupled with that of Mars and Jupiter will help you to do the right thing at the right time. Others will be more sympathetic towards you. Make sure you allow for traffic jams and observe speed limits.

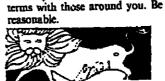


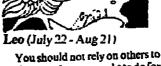
You should consider an offer or proposal most carefully. Make sure you do not lose sight of your objectives. Venus' better influence will help you to sort out a personal problem. Be selective.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21) You will be able to do something practical and practicable only you must not beat about the bush. You should not try to do things by force.

Do all you can to stay on good





do for you what you ought to do for yourself. You should take extra care when on the road walking or driving. There is no need to lose faith in yourself. Be lenient.



Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21) Do not allow yourself to be invaded by doubts. Pay a little more attention to your health. Do not expose yourself to infection. Use just a little more common-

sense. Be less resentful.



Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22)

You will be able to have the last laugh, but do not gloat upon it. You may well have some good luck but do not bank on it. Show a little more goodwill towards others. Be



Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21) The Sun's less favourable

influence will tend to make you feel rather restless. You should do all you can to avoid exaggerations and you should try to stay within limits. Avoid doing anything merely in order to avenge yourself. Be polite.



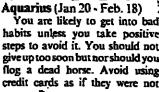
Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21 You will be able to get a move on in a direction in which you have been making little progress of late. Avoid acting out of malice or spite, instead show more goodwill. You should not place too much reliance upon your memory. Be tactful.



Capricora Dec 22 - Jan 19) The Sun's better influence will

help you to keep out of serious trouble. You should think a little more positively and constructively. Make sure you do not spend more than you can afford. Be versatile.







Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19) You must do all you can to avoid getting into a muddle. Do not believe all you hear, but then do keep your eyes and ears open. Take care you do not overtire yourself but do not just sit back and do nothing either. Be courteous.

SHIPPETS

POEA lifts ban on 27 countries

THE Philippines Overseas Employment Administration (POEA) lifted the ban on the deployment of domestic helpers to 27 more countries, including the Soviet Union, Nicaragua and iran, after assurances were given that Filipino workers will be treated well in these countries.

The POEA said Filipino domestic helpers may now be deployed in 50 countries.

President Aquino imposed a world-wide ban on the deployment of domestics last year due to widespread reports of abuse and exploitation by foreign employers.

POEA said in a statement the ban was lifted on Bermuda. Cayman Island, Columbia, Algeria, Angola, Gabon. Morocco, Sudan, Yemen, Thailand, India, Macao, Korea, Bangladesh, Denmark, Netherlands, Andorra, Turkey, Monaco, Ireland, Indonesia, Tunisia, Mauritius and Syria.

Aguino ill with infected ear

PRESIDENT Aquino was sick last week with an infected internal ear which causes dizziness, vertigo and vomiting, the Malacanang doctor said.

The President was in a very temporary or transient condition possibly of a viral origin affecting mainly the (bony) labyrinth or portion of the inner ear," said Ariston Bautista.

The President was given some medication, notably for vertigo, Dr Bautista said.

President Aquino, however, failed to meet International Monetary Fund (IMF) Asian department head P.R. Nervekar in their scheduled 4 pm meeting

Job drive pays off

THE continuing effort, of the government to create new job opportunities for Filipino expatriate workers, particularly medical health personnel in the United States and in other parts of the world, is slowly but surely paying off.

The country's various recruitment agencies, including the Overseas Philippine Employment Administration (POEA), have been conducting various marketing campaigns to generate more job placements for Filipino workers.

Officials laud Aquino's efforts

IMF, Philippines reach agreement

PRESIDENT Aquino has announced that the Philippine government and the luternational Monetary Fund (IMF) have reached an agreement on more aid for the country and may sign it in May.

Plans for a country programme for the Philippines were presented to the President last week by members of the IMF and Philippine negotiating panels at Malacanang.
The President said a consensus

was reached on a 6.5 per cent growth target set by the government for 1989, no new-tax measures this year, flexibility in the timing of current expenditures to keep deficits within targeted levels, and large investments in key areas such as power. A timetable for the completion of all policy and programme details has also been agreed

Finance Secretary Jayme said that successful negotiations with the IMF will allow the country to avail itself of an extended fund facility of \$900 million and a contingency facility of \$400 million.
The IMF will send a working

upon.

group in two weeks to work out the finer points of the proposed country programme to be submitted to top IMF officials for

Nervekar director of the IMF Asian department said that given the goodwill and best efforts on both sides, he does not foresee

new obstacles to the signing of the agreement.

However, he said the Philippines will have to work for a strong rate of growth, investment, and savings performance. He also corrected the impression that the IMF opposed a 6.5 per cent growth target by the Philippine government.

"This is a misunderstanding. Our adjustment programmes have always been growth-oriented," Nervekar said. He added he does not doubt

that the country will achieve the targeted growth rate, considering the performance of the economy in the past three years.

Nervekar said the economic growth of the country is "very

Employment has increased, inflation and the balance of payment deficiencies are well under control, and exports are doing well."

President Aquino, the IMF official said, must be lauded for an impressive performance in the way she handled financial and monetary policies and carried out structural reforms.

Aquino told the IMF official that she never asked for any firm or individual and will not do so.

Expressing her satisfaction over the progress of the negotiations, the President stressed up the efforts at drawing up a final agreement and an acceptable country programme.

Philippine press hints at cover-ups

Military soft-pedalling on mutiny cases

By Eileen Guerrero

MANILA, Philippines, (AP): President Corazon Aquino vowed to punish mutineers "to the full extent of the law," but only about 10 per cent of almost 500 soldiers charged in attempts to topple her government have been convicted so far.

Sources close to the military judge advocate general's office predict most of the accused will either be acquitted or receive light sentences unless Aquino applies pressure on the military iustice system.

Military courts have charged at least 488 officers and enlisted men with involvement in six cono attempts since Aquino took power in a February 1986 popular uprising against President Ferdinand Marcos.

Military records show that of those accused, 108 have been acquitted. Fifty-two have been convicted of mutiny and illegal weapons possession.

Under Philippine law, soldiers involved in any crime are tried by court-martial, usually a board of. five to nine officers or enlisted men. Acquittals are not subject to review. The acquittals have led to

charges in the Philippine press of

a military whitewash, and people

with inside knowledge of

military courts acknowledge

there is a reluctance to impose severe punishments.



'Gringo' Honasan: yet to be

the number of soldiers involved in the coup attempts, including the bloody Aug 28, 1987, mutiny in which at least 53 people were killed and more than 300 woun-

But military officials say at least 2,000 mutineers took part in the August 1987 attempted coup the last and most serious. Hundreds more were involved in the five others.

But many lower-ranking enlisted men were quietly released without charge because they were simply following orders. Others escaped, including for-mer Lt Col Gregorio "Gringo" Honasan, leader of the August 1987 mutiny. So, far the stiffest sentence ---

12 years at hard labour --- was handed down to Col Oscar Canlas. leader of the January 1987 takeover of a private television station in Manila.

convicted last May, is being held in relative comfort - complete with access to tennis courts — at a military garrison pending completion of a review of his convic-

Last December, 41 soldiers were acquitted in an April 1987 attack on Fort Bonifacio. headquarters of the Philippine army. The military said the 41 were freed because of lack of wit-

But sources said prosecutors had sworn statements from witnesses linking most of the defendants to the attack.

The Philippine press has shar-ply criticized the military's handling of the cases, even hinting at coverups to protect morale. In a recent editorial, the

independent newspaper Philippine Daily Inquirer said the acquittals reflect an "esprit de corps" in the military that assumes the form of a closed club, the members of which in each other's eyes can do no

Decision

A Western diplomat with links to the Philippine military said he suspects the courts will go easy on defendants to avoid worsening factionalism in the 160,000member armed forces.

"I don't think anyone will be put up against the wall," said the diplomat, speaking on condition of anonymity. "There may be a few who get punished, but I suspspirit of national reconciliation." A military lawyer, also insisting on anonymity, admitted that personalities ties and the "brotherhood of arms" often influence court martial boards.

"Before we write our decision on that piece of paper, our conscience asks us, 'can you live with this? Can you live with the thought that you sentenced a guy to be killed — a guy in your same uniform and the establishment"?" he said.

Then my heart tells me — do this," he said, gesturing a thumbs up," signifying acquit-

In such an atmosphere, military lawyers say it will take pressure from the Aquino administration to overcome widespread sentiment for acquittals or light sentence.

One military lawyer, also speaking on condition of anonymity, said the military justice system had become used to presidential pressure during the 20-year Marcos administration. He said that during some

major trials in the 1970s, Marcos himself would monitor proceedings via closed-circuit television and telephone prosecutors with detailed instructions on arguing the cases. "That's not done now

anymore," he said. "But if they (in the Aquino government) want these guys convicted, they will have to orchestrate it. Give

FLASSIK President

Grace de la Fuente

Queen of hearts, Ann

Grace Fe N. Covarrubias

Laurel mission seen as bid to revive political fortunes

By Robert H. Reid

MANILA, Philippines, (AP): Vice-President Salvador Laurel's visit to Ferdinand Marcos' bedside in Hawaii had strong political overtones, commentators here say.

They say the hurried mission was aimed at reviving his moribund political fortunes and angling for right-wing support in advance of the 1992 presidential elections. Last Saturday, Laurel retur-

ned from Hawaii carrying what he said were secret messages from Marcos for President Corazon Aquino.

Laurel appealed to Aquino's "Christian values" to allow the ailing Marcos to come home to

But Aquino refused to see Laurel reflecting the low esteem with which the vice-president is viewed in Malacanang palace, the Philippine white house.

Furthermore, many political commentators accused Laurel of "grandstanding" in the sensitive national question of whether to allow Marcos to return from exile in Hawaii

'The nakedness of Laurel's ambitions leaves little room for respect," wrote the liberal newspaper the Manila Chronicle. "It has become clear that the man is so obsessed with winning power that he would grab at straws to support his bid."

Laurel has so little influence with Aquino that it seemed virtually impossible that he would be able to convince her to relent and allow Marcos to return

KAPILKU

But several congressmen and political commentators believe Laurel's goal was to ingratiate himself with Marcos' followers. especially those in northern Luzon island, and use them as a base of support in the 1992

presidential campaign. Inheriting the Marcos mantle would enable Laurel to outflank other potential centre-right candidates, such as Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile, who might appeal to those who would not support either Aquino or anyone seen as her favoured candidate.

Aquino has said she will not seek re-election.

With the demise of Marcos, the so-called 'solid north' is in need of someone to raily around," said Rep. Florencio Abad. There is the question of who will be heir to the Marcos popularity or the Marcos magic in the north.

Together The 60-year-old Laurel would seem to be an ideal "reconciliation candidate" to bring together a nation still deeply divided three years after Marcos was ousted in the February 1986 people

power" uprising. Laurel announced he would run for president against Marcos in 1985 but stepped aside under pressure to become Aquino's running mate. A member of an elite political clan, Laurel maintains links to the business com-

munity and the military. But a series of political blunders has reinforced his deeply entrenched public image as an

opportunist After the bloody August 1987 coup attempt, Laurel travelled to military camps, ostensibly to

investigate soldiers' complaints. Before the television cameras, he would shout at the troops "Do you want communists out of government?" that brought cheers from the troops but contempt from more liberal-minded urban voters, who joked that Laurel was becoming a "Filipino

McCarthy.' In September 1987, he resigned as foreign secretary, citing widespread differences with Aquino on the communist insurgency and other issues. A year

later, he called publicly on her to

resign and call new elections, but she refused. Instead of winning broad sym. pathy by his moves, Laurel begun to slide rapidly into political obs-curity. Manila newspapers and television stations rarely report his activities, and his speeches

draw only modest audiences. Despite Laurel's personal campaigning, his nephew. Ben-jamin Laurel, was defeated in the January 1988 race for governor of Batangas province, the Laurel family stronghold.

Since formally breaking with the administration last August, Laurel's attempt to organize a broad-based opposition movement have faltered. He has angled for support from various groups, including business clubs and southern landlords angry over the government's agrarian

But last year, he complained to foreign reporters that he was vir-tually ignored by the Philippine press. His principal public forum in the capital has been occasional interview by Manila's Tagalog-

language radio stations.

It would be a gross understatement to say that Doy has an image problem," wrote columnist Ed Olaguer in the journal, referring to Laurel by his nick-

Robert H. Reid is the chief of the Manila Bureau of the Associated Press.

The bayanihan was emceed by

Rod Cerezo, popularly known as

'Mr Wonderful Voice', and assis-

ted by the flamboyant Bony

In his welcoming address,

Manny Inserto thanked the

sponsors, Anak Restaurant and

Hatid Ligaya Abughosh Inter-

national. Sarah Macarimbang, vice-president for social and cul-

tural affairs, KAPILKU, said

the aim of the project was to help

those Filipinos who were

Free food and drinks were

served to all, courtesy of Bobby

Madayag, operations manager

of Anak Restaurant while prizes

were donated by Saleh Abugh-

osh, general manager of Hatid

Gatekeepers were vice-president Jimmy Tadena, AVP

Lulu Alelojo, secretary Rosafe Austria, Peter Cruz, Andy

Reyes, Gloria Ugalde and Bobby

Bautista. Helen Inserto was the

The next bayanihan will be on

Friday, April 21, 1989 from 2.30

bayaniban co-ordinator.

Ligaya — Abughosh Int'l.

homesick in Kuwait.

Pacutayao.

Bayanihan attracts large numbers

An afternoon of fun and games



Guests enjoy the egg-bursting contest at Fridays KAPILKU get-

BRAVING the rather cold and windy weather on Friday, Filipinos from all walks of life in Kuwait gathered for an after-noon of fun and games at the church hall.

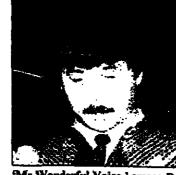
The occasion was a 'bayanihan' (get-together), one of the many projects initiated by the newly-elected officers of the KAPILKU, the association of

Filipinos in Kuwait. Over 150 Filipinos attended the get-together including the Consul-General of the Philippines embassy, Fortunato D. Oblena.

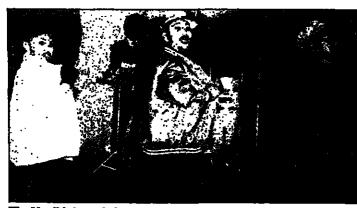
There was plenty of entertainment for those who attended with such intriguing games as an egg-beating and bursting contest, a newspaper dance, a banana-eating competition and a raffle.

Credit for arranging the games goes to the energetic Jenny Brosoto, ably assisted by Rolly Paulate and Milan Mendes.

Participants were also entertained by guest singers. Rico J., Milan Mendes, Baladder Bert Arriola, Kernel Singh, Benny Perez and Rolly Paulate.



But sources close to the There are no reliable figures on military say Canlas, who was ect most will get off lightly in the FLASSIK Valentine ball is a rip-roaring success



The Hagibis have their say.



The Al Sabah Health Region dancers.





Weng, Edgar, Albert & Suzette perform a duet.

A GALA ball heralded St Valentines Day in Kuwait, (albeit a few days earlier) at the Al Afrah baliroom at Kuwait's Holiday Inn on Friday, Feb 10.

The Valentine extravaganza which has now become an annual event on the Kuwait social calendar was organised by FLASSIK, the association of Filipino ladies

in Kuwait. Over 500 people of various nationalities attended the dinner and disco show which lasted for over six-hours. The evening began with a wel-

come address by FLASSIK president Grace Fe N. Covarrubias and an inspirational message by the Philippine Consul-General Fortunato D. Oblena. With the speeches out of the way, guests were treated to 'El

programme of music and group dances performed by local talents in Kuwait. It is said that the Filipinos are a very musical people and this was very much in evidence with the

talents on show.

Noche de Amor' an impressive

Suzette began the programme with a 'Song for FLASSIK.' This was followed by a dance number from the Jahra dancers. Grace de la Fuente then serenaded the audiences with love songs, followed by song and dance routines from The Village People, the Al Sabah Health Region, and the Hagibis. FLASSIK and friends finally brought the house down with their rendition of 'We Are

The World. The highlight of the evening was the coronation of the 'king' and 'queen of hearts,' who were chosen by lottery. King Al (a Filipino) and Oueen Ann, (a British tourist)' seemed quite surprised at their sudden elevation, but happy enough to receive their prizes.

Gift vouchers were also won by participants in a raffle. Many guests said this was "the best, most enjoyable" Valentine ball ever organised by FLASSIK.

The charity event is a fundraiser for many of the social welfare projects launched by the association. FLASSIK has over 1,000 members and is currently involved in a membership drive.





Mini **Olympics** on May 12

THE 9th Palarong Pilipino — Mini Olympics will be held on May 12, 1989 and the theme this year is "Bisig Ng Manggagawa." This prestigious sports festival, organised by KAPILKU, is open to all Filipinos Paristration to all Filipinos. Registration starts today.

The following sports will be

Meu's and Women's Divisions

Basketball, volleyball, swimming, badmin-ton, lawn tennis, table tennis,

chess, darts, and track and field

Men's Division Billiard, dama and sikaran (exhibition game). Sikaran — a Filipino martial arts - will be an added attraction for the Palaro this year, says Manny Inserto, KAPIĹKU president. Sikaran is similar to karate and taekwondo, which is the Filipino art of foot fighting.

Only pinan and kata will be contested in this sport. The main objective of the Palaro is to enhance athletic talents in various sports and promote physical fitness among

Filipinos in Kuwait Inserto said. Freddie Fernando, vicepresident for sports and recreation, and chairman of the Palaro, promises that this will be "the most glamorous Palaro of all times. The object is to bring unity, camaraderie and harmony among Filipinos, said Fernando. He will be assisted by Willy

Sabay in this project. For details interested parcicipants should contact Freddie Fernando on Tel. 5624509.



Willy Sabay (left) organiser of the 9th Palarong Pilipino Mini Olympics 1989, and Freddie Fernando, VP for sports and recreation.

KAPILKU dance display

THE KAPILKU dance troupe will show off their talents on Friday, Feb 24 at the Shaab garden on the occasion of the 28th Kuwait National Day.

They will display Filipino cultural dances like tinikling (the

Filipino national dance), kuratsa, jota moncadena and pandanggo sa ilaw. Troupe members consist of Helen Inserto, Gloria Ugalde, Rosafe Austria, Jenny Brosoto, Rolly Paulate, Andy Reyes, Alberta Arriola, Raffy Sanches,

Danny Pangan and Billy

Tagulayan. Bong Pagutayao is the choreographer, while Buddy Patungan will co-ordinate the project.

the bayanihan.

'Mr. Wonderful Voice,' emcee Rod Cerezo, and (right) a guest at



Rehearsals in progress for the Filipino dance display on Feb 24 at Shaab garden."

Pioneering treatment in UK hospital

A baby is born—thanks to aspirin brain damage developed

Despite three miscarriages, Pam Cooper was determined to have a healthy bouncing baby. And she did, all thanks to a British professor — who prescribed aspirin

By Jo Mears

BABY Laura Beth Cooper certainly isn't a headache for her mother, Pam, but something of a miracle — the first child to be born in Britain thanks to aspirin.

Twenty-four-year-old Pam suffered three miscarriages because her blood was too thick to filter through to the unborn child. So when she became pregnant for the fourth time doctors prescribed aspirin to thin the blood as part of a medical trial.

And after eight months of being in and out of hospital. Pam eventually gave birth to a healthy, bouncing baby, Laura Beth, who weighed in at 4lbs 6oz (2kg) and gave hope to hundreds of other childless couples.

Pam, from Dewsbury, West Yorkshire, says: "When Laura Beth was born my husband and l were overwhelmed. We know the desperate sadness that childless couples go through. I'm proud that some may take hope from me and Laura Beth."

When Pam and her husband Christopher, 24, were first referred to a special clinic at St James' Hospital, Leeds, they were really at their wits' end. Pam had been trying for three years to have a baby and had lost them all - one at 14 weeks, one at 18 and. another at 29 weeks.

Pam recalls: "I was nearly suicidal. I wanted a baby so much. Then when I started losing them, I became even more deter-

mined to have one. "My sister had a baby after I had my third miscarriage and it was really terrible for me to cope with. I felt so jealous and bitter, I

Lump in

a serious

BOB CHAMPION owes his

fame to horse-racing and his life

to chemotherapy. At 31 he dis-

covered a lump in one of his testi-

cles which was removed and

proved to contain a cancer. Fur-

ther tests showed that cancer had

spread to the lungs and he was

successfully treated with

chemotherapy. He recovered

completely, enabling him not only to win the Grand National

but also to father two children.

1.4...

About 1,000 men develop tes-

ticular cancer every year in the

UK and most are cured. Deaths

still occur, usually because of

delays in diagnosis. Professor

Alan Horwich, a consultant

radiotherapist at the Royal

Marsden Hospital in London,

specialises in testicular cancer

and he has observed that these

delays usually occur because of embarrassment or fear.

Tunou

Bob Champion says: "I never

Testicular cancer is by far the

dreamed it was cancer. Delaying

the diagnosis nearly cost me my

most common tumour in men

aged 20 to 34. The number of

couldn't even talk to her.

testicle

matter

By Ann Robinson

"So when I was told to take aspirin. I was in such a state i would have tried anything if the doctors thought it would work."

Pam first tried to have a baby in 1984 but kept on losing them, so she and her husband consulted the local doctor. They underwent numerous tests but doctors could not pinpoint the problem. Eventually they were referred to Professor Richard Lilford at St James' Hospital, who specialises in the problems of miscarriages.

Pam says: "We had tests for about a year and then Professor Lilford said it would be all right to try again for another baby. I became pregnant quickly - we didn't waste any time!

Then at 14 weeks I had a special Doppler scan which measures the amount of blood flowing through the placenta to the foctus."

Scan

The scan revealed that Pam's arteries were not supplying sufficient blood to the placenta which was why she was miscarrying. Usually when a woman becomes pregnant her arteries dilate, but in Pam's case they did not, so the blood was not getting

through to the baby. Then at 24 weeks Pam was advised to start taking aspirin just 70 mg each morning with a glass of water.

The aspirin thinned the blood which had become too "sticky" because the platelets were being squeezed together through the narrow arteries. Aspirin is an

anti-platelet drug and so is able to reduce this stickiness. Pam recalls: "I was in and out of hospital for the rest of my pregnancy so that the doctors

cases seen each year is rising rapidly in all countries in the West, for reasons which are unclear. There are two basic

types of tumour — seminoma and teratoma — which comprise 50 per cent each of all cases.

Usually a general practitioner will be consulted when a lump or

swelling in the scrotum arises

which may be painful. Many

cases of teratoma have spread, usually to the abdomen or lungs,

by the time the patient is first

seen. Such patients may com-

plain of severe back pain or other

There will be an examination

and after a painless ultrasound

scan of the area and blood test

diagnosis is made. The next stage

is examination of the testicle

under general anaesthetic, when

it will be removed if found to be

abnormal. This results in no

change in sexual function or fer-

Most patients, once diag-

nosed, are referred to a specialist

unit in one of the centres establi-

shed around the country where

further tests are performed to see

if the cancer has spread. Treat-

ment varies according to type

patients receive chemotherapy,

40 per cent radiotherapy, and 10

per cent require no treatment.

Overall, about 50 per cent of

Chemotherapy is not so bad as

it was. The man can bank his

sperm, where appropriate, before treatment. Men who are

fertile before treatment usually

recover fertility after chemo-

Over 90 per cent of patients

with testicular cancer can be

cured, and results continue to

improve. A lump in the testicle



Caesarean section because the

baby was distressed.
"When I came round all my

family were standing by my bed. I thought for a moment I must be

me a picture of the baby but I

wasn't able to see her at first

because she was in the intensive

"I kept pestering the nurses to let me go and see her and in the

end they wheeled me down there

result of the build-up of stress and anxiety; or that a recent calamity may trigger an attack.

A feminist psychotherapist might understand it via women's

insecurity, rooted in establishin

a separate identity from their

mothers. Subsequent attacks

occur through increased anxiety.

Various approaches, including

tranquillisers and psychoth-

erapy, are used. One view, shared by Dr Claire Weekes, emphasises

that it is important to try to

understand what is happening

during an attack, to accept and

not fight symptoms, and to learn

techniques to deal with anxiety.

behavioural therapy. The patient

learns new patterns of behaviour

in situations which provoke anx-

iety. This is achieved via

graduated exposure to the situa-

to assess whether tranquillisers help or hinder behavioural treat-

ment. Participants are given

eight therapy sessions, during which half receive a low dose of a

tranquilliser and half a dummy.

Relaxation techniques are

sometimes employed. People

learn to accept anxiety as a nor-mal part of life. There is a follow-

up after a year. Success is not

guaranteed, but one important

outcome is that tranquillisers

Agoraphobia: Simple Effec-

tive Treatment, by Claire

Weekes, is published by Angus

may no longer be required.

Dr Hayward is running a trial

Another approach

was really my baby.

Agoraphobia: a

woman's disease

"Then my husband showed

Baby Laura Beth sleeps soundly in her carriage.

could keep me under strict

observation.
"I also had a month of oxygen therapy. I had to lie all day with an oxygen mask over my face to ensure that the baby was getting

enough oxygen via my blood.
"But I didn't enjoy the pregnancy at all because I was worried all the time that I might lose the baby. My husband took very good care of me too - he wouldn't allow me to lift a fin-

Shortly before the birth, problems set in when the baby's neartbeat became erratic.

Pam says: "I was watching the baby's heartbeat on a monitor when it started to fall. I really thought she was going to die. But eventually it went back to nor-

By Mary Claire Mason

A. WOMAN gets on a bus, sits down then begins to feel anxious.

She notices her heart is pounding

and worries that she is about to

have a heart attack. She feels

frightened, sure that something

She feels trapped by all the people, and dreads drawing

attention to herself, perhaps by

collapsing. Finally she rushes off the bus. Feeling better, she walks

home. From then on she avoids

such situations in which she feels

Agoraphobia is the onset of

symptoms — including dizzi-

ness, palpitations and faintness

- caused by fear. Attacks hap-

pen outside the home, usually in

public places, and may result in

A large study in the US

estimated that at any one time 4-8 per cent of the population were agoraphobic and that 6-12 per

cent of people suffered symp-toms at some time in life. Suf-

Dr Peter Hayward, a psy-

chiatrist, says: "People often suf-

fer in silence, coping as best as

they can." They lead restricted

lives and only go out in trusted

company. Agoraphobics commonly fear physical or mental illness or embarrassment (should

anything untoward happen as a

Why do people develop agora-

phobia? One view is that it is a

result of panic).

ferers are mainly women.

becoming

person

housebound.

trapped and out of control.

But I had to be anaesthesised occurs again. in the end and gave birth by

Pam's consultant, Professor Lilford, adds: "Our trials do seem to be having beneficial effects although they are still in

the early stages yet.
"About three per cent of the population suffer from the same problem, although it is more common with the first pregnancy. But I must add that expectant mothers should only take aspirin under strict medical supervision and in very low

But Pam can't thank Professor Lilford enough for this pioneer-

ing treatment.

She says: "He's really got a heart of gold. At one stage I felt like giving up, but I told myself I "I couldn't believe it when I saw Laura Beth. I kept asking if it Today Laura Beth is 10 weeks old and fighting fit. Pam even must keep on trying. And it was worth it because now I have a beautiful baby girl — all thanks hopes to have another baby before long, using the same method, if the same problem

Charting

the way

back to

victims

toward recovery.

health

for stroke

A NEW system for charting the

rehabilitation of stroke victims

gives better information to

medical staff, relatives and

patients, and has also been

found to motivate patients

The key to the system, dev

ised by therapists Claire Ritchie

and Jane Lough at Gartnavel

Hospital in Glasgow, Scotland, is a series of 12 symbols based

on the human figure and sig-nifying such relevant informa-

tion as the ability to sit, move,

dress, stand and so on. Stickers

of these symbols are attached to

a chart for each patient to con-

vey simply and quickly the

Jane Lough explained:

What we wanted to develop

was a simple method of com-

munication for patients and

those involved with their

rehabilitation. It is important

for everyone to be able to tell at

a glance exactly how each

individual has progressed.

These charts not only do that

but provide an incentive to

patients, involving them in

"Symbols constitute an

international language. They

are therefore far more suitable

in this context and presen-

tationally preferable to colour

coding, bar charts or written-

The Ritchie, Lough charts

have been extensively tested

with patients in Gartnavel Hos-

pital and, following very

positive results there, are now

being used in countries such as

Australia, New Zealand, Nor-

way, Malta. Switzerland and

their own recovery.

word systems."

exact condition a capabilities of the sufferer.

Device to detect infant

By Ann Kent

DEALING with brain-damaged babies is frustrating for doctors and heart-breaking for parents.

However, thanks to a new understanding of the damage process and pioneering work by doctors at London's University College Hospital (UCH), many of these tragedies may be avoida-

Brain damage, usually caused by oxygen deprivation, is shockingly common. Twenty braindamaged babies are born every day - one per cent of live births - and the numbers of mentally handicapped survivors are

swelled by many others whose brains suffer through infection or physical injury. In many cases, these children also have major physical disabilities.

Often the cause of damage at birth is unknown, but a small minority of parents, successfully sue for damages causing problems for the medical defence societies which indemnify doc-

Birth is a particularly dangerous time for the still-developing infant brain. Any resultant damage was once blamed on brain haemorhages, but it is now realised that oxygen deprivation is a much more common cause of mental handicap and dis-

The umbilical cord can become compressed, interrupting the flow of oxygen-bearing blood; the placenta, which passes oxygen from the maternal blood into that of the baby, may become detached from the

womb; or the baby may have

difficulty in breathing on its own. Doctors have been unable to make an accurate assessment of the damage. However, a biochemical early warning sign has been detected: levels of phosphorus metabolites drop when the brain fails to convert oxygen

supply into energy. Also, it has been discovered that the brain can continue to function using its reserve energy supplies, and that irreversible damage may not set in for many hours, giving doctors a time window for intervention.

Medical and scientific staff at UCH have developed two devices for monitoring the newborn brain. The magnetic reson-ance spectrometer picks up the biochemical early warning signs, while the near infra-red spectrometer provides continuous monitoring of the oxygen supply and blood flow into the brain. Both forms of monitoring are non-invasive, not requiring the insertion of instruments. The next stage will be the develop-ment of drugs to prevent irreversible damage.

starvation sets up a chain of metabolic events, culminating in the production of a number of substances which poison brain cells. Osmund Reynolds, professor of neo-natal paediatrics at UCH, says: "We are waiting for new drugs which will break the metabolic vicious circle created by oxygen starvation."

Reynolds believes that eventually the monitoring equipment could also be used to assess the progress of damage in adult brains and to help prevent the less serious forms of brain damage in children which are not usually noticed until a child reaches school age.
"Meanwhile, we are measur-

ing what has not been measured before, the flow of blood and oxygen into the new-born baby's brain. We are looking to see what is normal and what is not. Our new scanners allow the mechanisms of brain damage to be explored, preventive treatments (giving extra oxygen) to be tested, and decisions to be made about whether or not the child is likely to be damaged.

"The equipment which we have developed provides the best hope of achieving the major aims of intensive care, namely the maximum chances of survival for potentially normal children, but at minimum risk of salvaging hopelessly disabled ones."

Malaria spreading in Africa

By Robert Mahoney

ABIDJAN, (Reuter): When the sun sets in Africa young children face death.

Dusk brings the anopheles mosquito, bearer of one the world's biggest child-killers, malaria.

The disease, which produces raging fevers and bone-jarring chills is on the rise, killing three million people a year and resist-ing the drugs used to fight it. Half the planet's five billion inhabitants live in malarial zones

and 20 million travellers a year pass through them.

Researchers are working on a vaccine but many specialists think even if it proved effective it the Third World.

Impact Malaria's impact is hardest on Africa where climate, poverty, bad sanitation and ignorance provided an ideal breeding ground.

this month.

could wipe out malaria by spray-

ing with insecticides, notably DDT, explained WHO West

African director Dr Pie Masum-

defeat as the mosquitoes grew

resistant to chemicals such as

DDT which themselves had been

condemned as dangerous to

humans. Realising it could do

little to prevent people being bit-

ten, WHO tried drugs to stop

them dying of the bites, Masum-

chloroquine, a cheap tablet-form medicine first used during World

War II. It took just 15 years for

the mosquitoes to grow resistant

to it, first in Vietnam then in the

whole of South-East Asia and

India. Resistance also developed

in north-east Brazil and Colom-

bia, and finally surfaced in Africa

along the east coast.
"Chloroquine resistance is

spreading to West Africa which

until now had been spared,"

Creeping

It is creeping clockwise through sub-Saharan Africa —

south through Kenya, Tanzania

and Zambia, then north through

Zaire, the Congo, Cameroon and the Central African Republic.

Richard-Lenoble of Libreville

University in Gabon said up to

Chloroquine is virtually use-

less now in large areas of South-

East Asia and South America

and the drug that replaced it in

the early 1970s, fansidar, is going

the same way.
"It took between 10 and 15

years of resistance to overtake

chloroquine and fansidar in

30 per cent of cases there were

now chloroquine resistant.

Dominique

Masumbuko said.

Professor

The front line drug was

buko explained.

Ten years ago it admitted

The painless bite of the bloodsucking mosquito kills more than one million African children annually, according to the World Healh Organisation

Of the 300 million people a year in the world's tropical and sub-tropical zones who catch malaria for the first time, 90 per cent are African.

The line-up any morning at Abidjan's Treichville hospital is evidence enough. Young and old sit sweating or shivering, waiting for a handful of pills or better still a shot of quinine.

One mother hums to her threeyear-old son who wails with a 40degree-Centigrade (104 Fahren-heit) fever. Like millions of other children the boy has never been given anti-malaria tablets and

sleeps without mosquito net.
Drug will save his life this time before the fever reaches his brain. But they will not stop him being reinfected.

"Sanitary conditions in Africa are bad," said Dr Christian Voumard, a regional adviser for the United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund (UNICEF). Mosquitoes lay their eggs in

stagnant water below 1,800 metres (5,500 feet) in anything from a carelessly discarded tin can to a lake. The mature female injects parasites into humans which incubate in the liver and then infest the blood causing the red corpuscles to burst.

Malaria means "bad air" in Italian. People once blamed the gases rather than the insects from the marshes where they lived for the disease.



It is in stagnant water like this that the anopheles mosquito

South-East Asia," said Professor "For us it is a question of primary health care...teaching Herve Maisonneuve of Lyon, people about the disease, how to avoid it and how to use anti-"But there only about five per

malaria drugs properly, cent of the population get malaria, in Africa it's between 60 Voumard said. That is an enormous task, and 80 per cent." according i interviewed during an inter-

ferers? The old standby is quinnational conference in Abidjan ine, known since the 16th century for its anti-malarial properties. For 20 years WHO thought it But it is usually given to cure rather than prevent the sickness,

often in the form of injections or an intravenous drip. This is fine in a modern hospital but in rural areas patients often get insufficient doses, badly administered so the disease

roars back with a vengeance, doctors said. A couple of bright spots on the horizon, however, have come from the Walter Reed Army Institute of Research in Washington. Its discoveries have led to

two new drugs — melloquine and halofantrine, both in tablet form. Preventive

Mefloquine stays in the body long enough to be useful as a preventive for Westerners and others travelling to chloroquineresistant areas. Halosantrine, which is so new

it has been approved for sale only in France and four African countries, is for those already suffering a malaria attack.

"These are good alternatives," said UNICEF's Voumard, "but they are too costly for most Africans," Doctors also concede that at least one of four forms of malaria parasite will eventually develop a resistance to these

drugs.
That is why they are so anxious to ensure their proper prescription. Indiscriminate use of chloroquine helped hasten resistance to the drug.

So what is the experts' advice? For travellers to chloroquineresistant areas take mefloquine, to other areas take chloroquine and another drug such as And for the millions who live

with the disease each day? The best advice they had was "don't get bitten."

FAMILY DOCTOR

should be taken seriously.

By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

ELECTRIC SHOCK A VALUABLE TOOL FOR ABNORMAL HEARTBEAT

OUESTION: I've been treated for an abnormal heartbeat for several months, without too much success. My new doctor advises that an electric shock might be used to correct the beat. It's a frightening thought. May I have your thoughts on this procedure?

ANSWER: Our heartbeats are regulated by a normal pattern of electrical activity. There are situations, however, that may alter the regularity and rhythm of the electrical flow, causing the heartbeat to become irregular. Since the function of the heart, to pump blood to the body, depends on all of the heart's chambers contracting in a precise sequence, any abnormality or alteration in the rhythm reduces the amount of blood that reaches the body's vital organs.

The procedure by which a controlled amount of direct current is used to restore a normal beat to the heart is called "cardioversion." Although not all irregular rhythms (arrhythmias) may be treated in this manner, your physician has decided that this treatment is appropriate in your case. He has used the length of time you have suffered with this abnormality, the type of arrhythmia, and the effects of various medications you have already tried as important factors in making this decision. in preparation for the actual procedure,

he may prescribe new medications to help your heart switch back to a normal beat as well as medication that lowers the ability of the blood to coagulate, thus preventing possible clot formation. The procedure usually take place in a hospital, where you can be closely watched and where your heartbeat can be monitored for several hours after it has been performed. You will be given an intravenous medication to relax and sedate you, before the actual version takes place.

in most cases, the patient returns home the same day, and returns to the physician's office for follow-up care. Cardioversion is an accepted, frequently performed technique to correct your condition, and it's considered to be quite safe. I'm sure that you will receive more detailed information from your physician about your personal condition, when you indicate that you are prepared to proceed. Let me know how you make out, and good luck.

OUESTION: I've been diagnosed with tinnitus. Besides the use of a hearing aid, my doctor spoke of employing a "tinnitus

discovered the cause of that noise in your head, tinnitus remains a problem for as many as 30 million Americans. That constant buzzing, ringing, hissing or roaring noise can be most distracting, and many victims seek ways to overcome the аппоуапсе.

the one in their head, and a tinnitus masker is the device that provides such a sound. It looks much like a hearing aid, but instead of amplifying sound, it produces a type of sound that "masks" or covers over, the noise you're hearing.

the device can provide you some relief.
1989 TRIBUNE MEDIA SERVICES, INC.

masker" to help with the noise I've been hearing, but I'm not sure I understood what he meant. Can you explain?

and Robertson.

ANSWER: Although science has not yet

Many people prefer an external sound to

If you have a hearing loss as well, an amplifying hearing aid and masker can be combined in a single unit. Maskers do not work for everyone, and some patients can obtain relief from simple background music, or devices that reproduce the sound of the wind, a waterfall or surf. You will have to try a masker for yourself to know if

ANDY CAPP By Smith I THOUGHT THAT'S WHAT THEY CAME, IN HERE FOR MARRIAGE GUIDANCE OH, NO, DIDN'T RIGHT! WE'LL SETTLE THIS OUTSIDE -! OH, YES, MSBE

US stock market suffers broad retreat

Interest rates to move higher to dampen inflationary pressures

NEW YORK, Feb 11, (UPI): The stock market suffered a broad retreat this week, pulling the Dow down from a new recovery high to below 2300 amid signs that US interest rates would move even higher to dampen inflationary pressures.

The Dow Jones industrial average, which plunged 36.97 on Friday, closed the week at 2286.07, down 45.18 points on the week, or 1.9 per cent.

The 30-stock index has now declined in seven of the past eight sessions.

The only advance on the week came on Tuesday when the Dow jumped 26.07 to close the day at 2347.14, its highest close since the October 1987 collapse.

Analysts credited General Motors' announcement of a stock split and dividend hike as the spark behind a wave of re-

newed buying interest. But it was all downhill from there. The Dow fell 3.93 on Wednesday and 20.17 on Thursday before it suffered its biggest oneday loss in about three months.

Prices tumbled at the opening bell on Friday after the Labour Department reported that January producer prices jumped one per cent, the largest monthly increase since April 1981, and far above market forecasts of around 0.5 per cent.

The producer price index data heightened concerns that the pace of inflation would force the Federal Reserve to further tighten monetary policy and credit

"The rise in the PPI was a surprise that borders on being a shock," said Hugh Johnson, head of the Investment Policy Committee at First Albany

"There is no doubt the Fed will take the number seriously and nudge short-term interest rates a

President Bush delivered his

fiscal 1990 budget address to Congress, calling for a one-year freeze in military spending and more money for non-defence domestic purposes like educa-tion and the environment.

The President's Thursday night speech was generally well received by Congress, but the nation's lawmakers were sceptical about his assertion that the budget deficit could be reduced to \$91.1 billion next year and eliminated in 1993 without rais-

Bush proposed to do this in part by reducing what former President Reagan had wanted to spend on the military by \$6.4 billion in the next fiscal year, which starts on Oct 1.

Increases Bush also proposed a one-year cap on cost-of-living increases in federal retirement pay, a move also sought by Reagan. Bush's spending plan totalled

The government yesterday reported the highest one-month \$1.16 trillion and was similar to what Reagan had proposed to

Congress. But Bush restored \$1.5 jump in wholesale prices in billion that Reagan sought to cut almost eight years. The producer price index (PPI) rose a seasonfrom medicaid spending, and he proposed a controversial cut in ally adjusted one per cent in Janthe capital gains tax to 15 percent uary, boosted mostly by higher

from the current 28-33 per cent. costs for food and energy. Bush's spending blueprint For all of 1988, wholesale included a \$500 million merit prices rose four per cent. The programme for certain schools, a government estimated that if child care tax credit for lowprices continued to rise at the income families, and increased January rate, wholesale inflation would total 12.7 per cent by the funds to fight homelessness, acid rain and ocean pollution.

"There are many areas in The stock and bond markets which we would like to spend fell after the report was released more than I propose," Bush said, "but we cannot until we get our but the dollar rose. Higher US interests are usually good for the fiscal house in order." dollar because they spur dollar-Bailout denominated investments.

To help the nation's thrift industry, he proposed \$1.9 billion in direct outlays for the huge bailout. The programme is expected to cost about \$90 billion in the next 10 years to pay off depositors in hundreds of failed savings and loan associations.

stocks, they are wary of seeing too much of a good thing. If

everyone becomes a believer in

the market, they reason, the rally that results could be explosive

Memories remain fresh of what followed the high spirits

and complacency that prevailed

At the moment, however,

"A good sign — options

most observers say a healthy

amount of scepticism persists.

traders are still pessimistic,'

asserts the Merrill Lynch letter.

"Trading in puts (options to sell

stock) remains fairly high in rela-

tion to trading in calls (options to

but short.

for much of 1987

buy stocks).

Banks use the prime rate as a

variety of loans to consumers and small businesse

The Treasury held its quarterly refunding during the week. On Tuesday, the first day of the refunding, the Treasury auctioned \$9.76 billion in three-year notes at an average yield of 9.18 per cent. On Wednesday, \$9.5 billion in 10-year issues were auctioned at an average yield of 8.91 per cent, and 30-year bonds at Thursday's auction averaged 8.91 per cent.

The largest corporate takeover in history was completed on Thursday with the expiration of Kohlberg Kravis Roberts and Co.'s \$24.9 billion cash-andsecurities tender offer for RJR

Nabisco Inc.
Kohlberg Kravis, a powerful
New York leveraged buyout
firm, valued its offer for the food and tobacco giant at \$109 a share. When the offer expired early Thursday, 97 per cent of RJR Nabisco's shares had been

base to calculate interest on a

oil producing nations which do not belong to OPEC will renew talks in London on Feb 21 on how they can help defend prices, an official of Mexico's state oil

company Pemex said in London. The non-OPEC sellers are considering what they can do to assist the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries in its effort to balance supply

with demand. "The meeting will be on Feb 21

"The intention is to get

OPEC states in London on Jan 26. OPEC hopes that ministers of the two sides will be able to meet later this spring and that the non-OPEC countries will agree on cuts in their production.

to cut output. North Sea Brent Blend, a world marker, is up around \$16 a barrel.

OPEC is keen to get some help in

The seven non-OPEC states represented last month were Angola, China, Colombia, Egypt, Malaysia, Mexico and Oman. They produce about eight million barrels daily, compared with close to 19 million by OPEC. But all are strapped for

World Business Summary

Pertamina signs exploration contracts

JAKARTA, Indonesia, Feb 11, (AP): The state-owned Pertamina Oil Co. yesterday signed three new production sharing contracts with foreign firms to explore for oil and gas in Indonesia. Under the contract, Enterprise Oil and Gas Council Exploration, both of Britain, will spend at least \$37 million over six years for explorations in the Panai area, about 1,000 kilometres (625 miles) northwest of Jakarta, according to Pertamina. France's Elf Aquitaine, which will operate in Merang, about 800 kilometres (500 miles) northwest of Jakarta, will invest \$26 million also for a six-year exploration, the company said.

Japan's Indonesian Petroleum Ltd signed a 10-year agreement for offshore exploration of Panai and will invest about \$62.5 million, it said. Under production-sharing contracts, production will be split at the standard rate of 85 per cent to 15 per cent for oil and 70 per cent to 30 per cent for gas in (avour of Pertamina, Last year Pertamina signed 10 similar contracts.

Available for rent villas at Finatees -Fahaheel (main road) with the following options:

- 2 swimming pools Personal Sauna
- 2 children's swimming

On-the-spot maintenance

- Covered car park 2 children's playgrounds 2 tennis courts
- 24-hours security
- Fully-equipped kitchen
- Central water filtration

Fed likely to tighten credit further

Market's early rally hits its first snag

NEW YORK, Feb 11, (AP): The stock market's early-1989 rally has hit its first snag, but the optimists of Wall Street profess not to be concerned.

In the face of negative news on inflation and a renewed rise in interest rates, a stretch of five consecutive weekly gains that coincided with the start of the new year came to an end this past

Many analysts say they wouldn't be surprised if the "correction," or period of retrenchment, lasted a while longer.

But the bulls argue that such a sequence actually would represent a happy development for investors who didn't get a chance to join in the party earlier. **Appraisal**

"Signs that the current rally is maturing continue to pile up." said Joseph Feshbach, technical analyst at Prudential-Bache Securities, in his latest market appraisal.

Over the next few weeks, Feshbach says, the market may well undergo a "consolidation" in which the major averages fall somewhere on the order of four

per cent to seven per cent.

But he contends "the bull market is just beginning" for industrial stocks in particular. "Since we remain very bullish long term, we suggest using the coming consolidation as a buy-

ing opportunity."
Similarly, the Merrill Lynch
market letter says a "fairly
shallow" pullback is in prospect

over the near term. We think a renewed advance in the spring could carry the Dow Industrials to the 2,500 area before a more significant correction might occur.

"A change in investor psychology appears to be contributing more to the bullish atmosphere than any changes in the outlooks for the economy or corporate profits. Investors appear more willing to accent the positive than the negative."

This new upbeat spirit got a stern test in recent days when the Labour Department reported a much larger-than-expected rise of one per cent in the US producer price index for January, and banks across the country raised their prime lending rates from 10.5 per cent to 11 per

The producer price increase, the biggest in more than three years, intensified expectations that the Federal Reserve would soon tighten credit further.

At the close yesterday, the Dow Jones average of 30 industrials stood at 2,286.07, down 45.18 from the week before.

The New York Stock Exchange composite index fell 2.49 to 164.01 on the week; the NASDAQ composite index for the over-the-counter market dropped 3.98 to 402.37, and the American Stock Exchange Market value index was down 2,11 at 322.77.

Enthusiasm

Volume on the Big Board averaged 191.09 million shares a day, against 186.79 million the week before.

While brokers naturally like

the revived enthusiasm for

Favourable "We interpret this indicator on a contrary basis, so recent readings appear to be a favourable sign for stocks."

While optimism has been increasing steadily among investment advisers, reports Investors Intelligence of New Rocheile, New York, measures of sentiment "are still bullish and lots of cash is still on the sidelines."

Non-OPEC experts to meet

LONDON, Feb 11, (Reuter): Experts from seven Third World

By early afternoon Friday,

some of the nation's biggest

banks had raised their prime len-

ding rates by one-half percentage

point to 11 per cent. It was the first time since 1984 the key

interest rate has reached that

with the same people as last month, the Pemex official said

together and then provide the official position of each non-OPEC country. Every country is supposed to come back with an idea of what kind of support they can give (to the oil market). The intention is that the meeting will

last for one day." Experts from the non-OPEC group met officials from six Effective Jan 1, OPEC

introduced new output quotas for its 13 members intended which has cut their production by more than 15 per cent. Crude oil prices have risen since OPEC clinched its own deal

some \$4 from last autumn at But demand usually weakens during the northern summer, so

propping up the market.

Central A/C and heating

Call Wara Real Estate Co. KSC Tei: 2449925, 2448486

Japan sets rules to prevent another share scandal

TOKYO, Feb 11, (Reuter): Japan's stock and bond market authorities said today they had drafted regulations to help prevent a repeat of the Recruit share scandal that has rocked politics and business.

Officials of the Tokyo Stock Exchange and the Japan Securities Dealers Association said the rules would ban the private sale of stocks and bonds before they were publicly listed.

The Recruit scandal, which has caused the resignation of top politicians and businessmen including three cabinet ministers, began with the sale of shares to public figures before they were publicly offered.

Soared

People lucky enough to buy the shares early were able to reap huge profits when the shares soared in value on the stock exchange. The new rules stipulate that

investors who obtain shares before a listing may not sell them for one year after they are publi-

Also, investors who obtain shares of already-listed companies before they are publicly offered may not sell them for two

years after issue.

Jakarta seeks more Western aid

Indonesia won't renege on debt

JAKARTA, Feb 11, (Reuter): Indonesia, one of the world's big-gest debtors, promised not to renege on its debt but said it needed its Western creditors to provide further massive amounts

of aid in the coming year. "We would like to avoid debt rescheduling and non-payment of debt...we want to maintain our creditworthiness," Finance Minister Johannes Sumarlin told Reuters in an interview.

He said he expects the country's major creditors would provide at least the same amount of aid in the new financial year, starting in April, as the record \$4.01 billion of soft loans and grants in 1988/89.

Instant Indonesia's group of creditors meets every year in the Netherlands in June to discuss new aid.
"We have tried to obtain

special assistance, meaning soft loans, untied which can be disbursed straight away," he said. "This is a kind of instant cash so that capital flight (for debt service payments) can be covered."

The new budget again ear-marks just over half of its routine expenditure for debt repayments alone, leaving little for the government to spend on its own

Indonesia's outstanding foreign debt stood at about \$40

billion in September last year, of which 35 billion was owed by the

"We always look for ways and means that will provide relief to us....in our foreign borrowings we try to get better conditions," Sumarlin said.

Option

He noted a recent yen loan from Japan, Indonesia's biggest donor, gave Jakarata the option of repayment in dollars. Indonesia has been hurt by the sharp rise in the ven which increasingly dominates its debt while export earnings continue to come in dollars.

Sumarlin said it was more difficult to get other countries to agree to such an option. But he noted West Germany had promised to make all loans from this year on easier terms.

He called on industrial countries to help all Third World debtors, not just the poorest. However, he was optimistic following last week's meeting of finance ministers from the seven major industrial countries where

moves were made to seek ways to ease the Third World debt bur-Delegation
While Indonesia is to import
crude oil worth \$15 million from Iraq this month, an Iraqi delegation has arrived here to study the

textile industry as Baghdad is

keen to buy textile machinery from its fellow OPEC member

Indonesia signed a countertrade agreement with Iraq and Iran last year under which it would buy 30,000 BPD of oil worth \$150 million a year from each country. In return, the two OPEC countries would buy non-

oil goods from Indonesia.
Oil worth \$15 million was bought from Iran in November 1988 and the payment made in January this year, said Junior Minister Sudradjat Djiwandono, adding "now we want to see if Iran will import our export commodities." No trade has yet been done with Iraq, though Jakarta hopes to be able to export 50,000 tons of iron worth \$22 million and plywood worth \$3.50 million to Iraq soon. Iraq may also buy tea and crude palm oil from Indonesia.

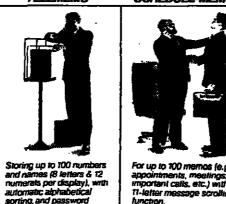
implementation Meanwhile, Indonesian President Suharto has instructed Trade Minister Arifin Siregar to monitor the implementation of the counter-trade agreement with the fellow OPEC member

countries.

The President told Siregar and Sudradjat in a meeting that Iran and Iraq should buy Indonesian non-oil commodities equal to the value of Indonesian oil imports from the two countries.

LO-830G

ONE WATCH WITH



™° CASIO

šPAR TU 10:58 +0 1 ● 100 sets of telememo ■ 100 sets of • World time 2° TUE '88 (up to 50 letters) :5-50 10:5850 Auto calendar Daily alarm Countdown alarm ₱ 1/100 sec. stopwatch • 12/24-hour formats Power fade indicator DBX-110A Chrome plate: KD29.200 DBX-101W

DRAMATIC TECHNOLOGY CASIO COMPUTER CO., LTD., Tokyo, Japan

Exports expected to continue dwindling this year

Japanese automakers expand overseas operations

TOKYO, Feb 11, (AP): After a year of booming domestic sales but continued decline in exports, Japanese automakers are introducing new models and boosting overseas production to capture more of the global

market. Toyota, Nissan, Honda, Mitsubishi and Mazda all saw increased sales in Japan last year. — records for all but Nissan but reported sluggish exports, largely due to the continued high value of the yen.

Severe

Exports, which fell 3.2 per cent in 1988, are expected to continue dwindling this year, in part because of the yen's strength, which makes Japanese exports more expensive.

"The situation for vehicle exports is expected to remain severe overall." Nissan president Yutaka Kume said in January. "While shipments to Europe continue to be firm, exports to the United States will encounter a more highly competitive environment due to a gradual downturn in the American econ-

Japanese companies produce about 29 per cent of all motor vehicles made in the world, according to statistics compiled by the Motor Vehicle Manufacturing Association of America and Japan Automobile Man-

ufacturing Association. Half of the 12.7 million cars. trucks and buses made in Japan in 1988 were exported. In 1987.

the last year for which comparative figures are available, 12.2 million motor vehicles were made in Japan, well ahead of America's 10.9 million.

Exchange rates and continuing quotas on exports to the United States have led Japanese automakers to make the 1980s the decade of "transplanting" producing autos in the markets in which they will be sold.

The export quotas began in fiscal 1981 to allow the US industry breathing space to recover from increasing Japanese imports. But the Japanese have responded by relocating production overseas — they have already established eight factories in North America - and

have fallen short of the US quota

of 2.3 million cars for the last two

Toyota, Japan's auto giant which has said it ams at 10 per cent of the world market, is opening two production facilities this year, in the Philippines and a joint venture with Volkswagen in West Germany. Overseas production is expected to surge a formidable 82 per cent in 1989; Toyota's joint venture with General Motors, new United Motor Manufacturing in California. foresees 80 per cent growth in the

Toyota's recent decision to begin passenger-car production in Britain by 1992 is expected to heat up — some analysis say overload — an already intensely competitive European market.

P.CLS

1.070

0.370

BANK SECTOR

-GULF BANK

-NATIONAL BANK

OPNG CLSG

2.15 2.04 161.0153.0

3.64 3.46

0.76 0.75

16,5015.85

1.00 0.95

31.5031.00

0.58 0.56

2.54 2.42

0.88 0.84 0.75 0.71

0.75 0.75

1.75 1.66

0.79 0.80

1.26 1.29

20.0019.50

1.83 1.80

1.20 1.22

1.15 1.10

2.30 2.30

0.50 0.50

2.85 2.80

3.60 3.65

4.16 3.95

1.66 1.58

5.20 5.20

0.39 0.37

1.83

1.80

1.18

0.95

2.77

1.04 1.31

0.94 4.20

2.36

1.63

2.15

3.08

2.97

0.83

1.12

1.00 9.10 8.80 5.45 5.45

2,65

1.00

1.25

0.95

4.00

2.25 1.55

2.05

1,20

3.07

0.68

0.93 0.96

1.37

4.60 2.39

1.42

1.77

4.55

2.63

1.49

1.90

4.50

1,13

ARAB ALUMINUM IND.

ARAB CHENICAL DIER

ARAB JOR/INVST/INC

ARAB PHARMA_MANT.

ARAB PHARMA/CHEM

ARABIAN SEAS INS.

BELGIUM INSURANCE

CAIRO AMMAN BANK

CONFECT/CHOCOLATE

DAR AL SHAAB PRESS

DAR ALDAWA DV/INV.

DARCO/INVEST/HOUS.

FINANCE/CREDIT/COR

GARAGE OWNERS OFF

GENERAL INSURANCE

GENERAL INVESTMENT

INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK

IRBID ELECTRICITY

ITERMED/PETRI/CH

J.TOUR-SP COMPLEX JERUSALEM INS.

JO TOBACCO/CIGARET

JOR CERAMIC FACTOR

JOR ELECTRIC POWER

JOR FINANCE HOUSE

JOR GLASS INDUSTRY

JOR HOTEL TOURISM

JOR INDUSTRY CHEM.

JOR INS AND FIN.

JOR LEASING CORP.

JOR MANAG/CONSULT

JOR NATIONAL BANK

JOR PAPER CARDBRDG

JOR PHOSPHATE MINS

JOR PIPES MANUFACT

JOR PRESS/PUBLISH.

JOR LIM BRICK

INDSTRL/CON1/AGR. 1.80 1.71 INDUSTRIAL INVEST. 0.75 0.75 INTERN.CON/INV 0.13 0.13

ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE 0.64 0.64

GENERAL MINNING.

HIMMEH MINEDALS

HOLY LAND INS. IND./HATCH JEMCO

ARAB POTASH CO.

BANK OF JORDAN

ARAB INSURANCE

AMMAN

ARAB FINANCE CORP. 2.44 2.41

ARAB INT.INV/TRAD. 0.63

ARAB INT.UNION INS 1.21

ARAB INTER.HOTELS 0.76

ARAB PAPER CON/TRD 0.43

CURRENCY & BUSINESS

Exchange rate is unstable'

Jordan's drastic move hits dinar

Demand for the Jorganian description of the Colf states over days dropping by he past three days, dropping by the last three days, dropping by three days, dropping by the last three days, dropping by three days, dropping by the last three days, dropping by the last three days, dropping by three d

The Amman, bankers and finan-de order blers said today.

The said today.

The said today of the same sour-later to ble to the view of the same sour-later to ble to the same sour-later to ble to the same sour-later to ble to the same sour-the said to the said he trappart in the snotters of more than to the snotters and the state of revenues Palestinians, who provides 1.5 billion slice of revenues d Penal Lanually for Amman.

Wait-and-see

It was this community, of. which some 350,000 are in Luwait alone, that were mainly esponsible for the economic noom in Jordan of the late 1970s and early 1980s.

 $104^{\circ}\mathrm{Den}$

Courts

in > blaker

DILLE KALING

Shecumy

a ster fill als

Jordan-oriented businessmen are taking a ,wait-and-see attitude to know what impact the recent Central Bank measures will have on the Jordanian currency," said Ziad Taqi, head of the economic department at The National Bank of Kuwait, to the Associated Press.

Rules

"The Jordanian government is keen on stabilising the dinar to convince expatriates to send home their savings and businessmen to invest in Jordan," he said.

But, he pointed out, the measures could also help the Jordanian government shore up its national economy in the short and medium terms.

The economy Hashemite kingdom has been reeling under a widening trade deficit, increasing public spend-

THE Alshall Index for Kuwaiti shareholding companies recorded

on Wednesday, an average of 38.93 points with a decrease of 0.23

point, 0.70 per cent, from last week's average. Alshall Index for

non-Kuwaiti shareholding companies reached 71.98 points with a

decrease of 1.23 point, 1.70 per cent for the same period, according

The trading volume for Kuwaiti shares reached 28.17 million shares at a daily average of 5.63 million shares with an increase of

41 per cent over the previous week's daily average of 4.00 million

daily average of 1.60 million shares with a decrease of 40 per cent from last week's daily average of 2.65 million shares.

The value of Kuwaiti traded shares was KD9.36 million at a daily average of KD1.755 million.

a daily average of KD0.078 million, a decrease of 45 per cent last

week's daily average of KD0.142 million.

The value of non-Kuwaiti traded shares was KD0.392 million at

Market performance continues to show signs of low activity interrupted by higher activity at intervals. This has been the trend

since the time of the Iraq-Iran ceasefire decision which resulted in

an unusual jump of share prices that lasted for a short period only.

with cash dividends which are increasing company shares supply.

have distributed stock dividends. This constitutes 66 per cent of

total companies that have declared their dividends for this year

increasing their working capital by distributing stock dividends in

dividends distribution for purposes that have to deal with shares

-uniform-trend-on which to base general economic policy nor individual company policy 7.1.

For the Kuwaiti shares market, the banking sector had the lead

at 78 per cent of total trading against 81 per cent last week. Burgan

Bank had the lead at 24 per cent followed by the Commercial Bank at 22 per cent and Gulf Bank at 21.5 per cent.

The services sector came second at 12 per cent of which Kuwait commercial markets led at 75 per cent, followed by Mobile Telephone Systems at 23 per cent and Public Warehousing at two

The investment sector came third at six per cent of which Kuwait

Investment Projects led at 95 per cent, followed by National

Investment Company five per cent.

For the non-Kuwaiti shares market, Umm Al Quain Cement Company had the lead at 45 per cent, followed by Bahrain

International Bank at 33 per cent and Coast Investment and

Kuwait shareholding companies index

Development Company at 15 per cent.

Banking Sector

The Gulf Bank -

The National Bank

The Commercial Bank

itute of Management and Tech-nical Studies (IMTS) Sheikh

abah Mohammad Al Mubarak

Al Sabah said that the institute's

main objective is to develop

The institute uses the result of scientific and practical expertise in management to present it to

personnel in the private and public sectors in the form of

training. The success of the ins-

titute's method is reflected in the

big response received from

important international and

local establishments. He added

that the institute's policy is to

continue attracting more such important companies.

Efforts

Speaking at a press conference

held on Thursday, Sheikh Sabah

announed that the institute exer-

ted extensive efforts in attracting

Arab experts who had migrated

to the West to participate in its

programmes.

-

uman resources.

However the remaining companies are using this form of

The Kuwaiti shares market does not seem to be following a

englande general et de la principa de la companya del companya de la companya de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya del companya de la companya del la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya del companya del companya del companya del companya del l

Wednesday Wednesday Change 08/02/89 01/02/89 points

23.52

against 25 per cent of the same companies for last year.

order to increase their production levels," the report said.

Companies are still turning to distribute stock dividends along

Eight out of 12 companies listed in the Kuwaiti shares market.

We believe that few of these companies are in the need of

Non-Kuwaiti traded shares reached 7.98 million shares at a

to a weekly report published by Alshall Economic Consultants.

ing, declining Arab government aid and King Hussein's separa-tion of the kingdom from the occupied West Bank last sum-

mer.
The Jordanian government on Wednesday forcibly shut down all unofficial money changing houses in the Jordanian capital under martial law rules, cancelled their licences, froze their accounts and seized their records in a bid to shore up the exchange

rate of the dinar.

Kuwait trade volume surges

as market remains subdued

Al Ahli Bank

Burgan Bank

Sector Index

ſFΑ

Bank of Kuwait & M. East

Kuwait R. Estate Bank

Kuwait Finance House

Kuwait Investment Co.

Kuwait Int. Invest. Co.

Commercial Facilities

National Investments

Kuwait Insurance Co.

Warba Insurance Co.

Gulf Insurance Co. Al Ahleia Insurance Co.

Real Estate Sector

Kuwait Real Estate

National Real Estate

Kuwait Cement Co.

Refrigeration Indust.

Kuwait Pharmaceutical

Kuwait Computer Co.

Public Warehousing Co.

Mobile Telephone Syst

Kuwait Comm. Markets Co.

Livestock Trad. & Transp.

Kuwait United Poultry

Kuwait Cinema Co.

Kuwait Investment Proj.

Investment Sector

Inv. Pearl Kuwait

Sector Index

Sector Index

United Realty

Sector Index

Gulf Cables

Sector Index

Sector Index

Food Sector

United Fisheries

Kuwait Food Co.

Sector Index

Overail index

First Gulf Bank

Total Index

IMTS aims to develop human resources

Bahrain Internat. Bank

Bahrain M. East Bank

Coast Inv. & Dev. Co.

Arabian Gen. Inv. (Shuaa)

-Base Period 31/12/1983.

Kuwaiti companies are included.

Umm Al Quain Cement

Gulf Medical Projects

Services Sector

Industrial Sector

Insurance Sector

Hashem Abdel-Karim, chief of foreign currency operations at the United Trade Group, said: The demand for the Jordanian dinar fell to as low as 25 per cent of its level four days ago. It is very low and hesitant, pending what

He and others expressed the

ted the dinar to hit a lower level

He noted that the Amman move had "a positive impact" in arresting a downslide in the value that was helped by the motion set in swing by the exchange dealers of Amman.

Before the Amman govern-ment clampdown, the selling rate for the Jordanian dinar was 0.430 to the Kuwaiti dinar and the dollar went for 0.670 to the Jordanian dinar. Now the dollar is in line with the Jordanian Central Bank rate of 0.53-0.54.

Sticking

Another financier, Abdullah Al Hajeri, deputy director of foreign currencies section at AI Muzaini money-changing com-pany told the AP that "customers in general are selling the Jordanian currency and few are

32,89

30.95

26.26

75,59

25.71

17.53

71,43

70.59

120.00

69.61

93.26

39,14

27.69

51.28

68.73

22,43

7.15

38.22

12.27

88.94

114.16

32.00

8.56

58.59

52.21

67.82

42.31

39.17

144.74

98.71

84.76

17.62

21.46

73.20

01/02/89 points

-1.38

-3.81

-0.63

Wednesday Wednesday Change

28.97

25.71

17.53

71.43 70.59

120.00

68.63

92.13

27.69

11.59

114.16

80.00

83.61

42.31

38.93

08/02/89

144.74

95.17

20.83

Non-Kuwaiti shareholding companies index

-All the companies listed by the Stock Exchange under non-

-1.98

-6.80

-0.05

-0.98

-1.09

-0.57

-1.02

-0.45

-0.55

-0.68

-4.44

-0.74

to buy at the moment because the Jordanian dinar's exchange rate is unstable.

However, he said that moneychangers in Kuwait were sticking to the price set by the Jordanian Central Bank.

He reported that the Jordanian dinar's exchange rate today was lower than Thursday.

"We are selling the Jordanian dinar at between 0.517 and 0.525 Kuwaiti dinars whereas the rate on Thursday was 0.538," he said.

Mahmoud Aref, a prominent dealer in foreign currency expressed the view that the situation will not continue in the long

"The Jordanian Central Bank would eventually have to adont new regulations whereby money changing houses in Jordan are allowed to operate within a certain margin," said Aref.

ASPIP president meets chamber chief

THE chairman of the Kuwaiti Chamber of Commerce and Industry Abdel Aziz Al Saquer received in his office on Saturday the president of the Arab Society for the Protection of Industrial Property (ASPIP). Talal Abu-Ghazaleh who introduced to him chief of the German Patent Office Dr Erich Hauesser who is visiting Kuwait. Ambassador of the Federal Republic of Germany Dr Bernard Wulffen and ASPIP board member Dr Abdel Rassoul Abdel Rida were also

During the meeting Hauesser expressed readiness of the German Patent Office, one of the three largest industrial property protection centres in the world, to offer their expertise to Kuwait and other Arab countries. Co-operation

This meeting comes in the framework of ASPIP's efforts to establish technical co-operation between Arab states and international specialised organisa-

The German Patent Office was established in 1877. Since that date more than 4.6 million patent applications were filed and 1.6 million were granted, in the field of trademarks, more than 2.1 million marks were registered. The German Patent Office employs about 2,300 staff members of which 650 are patents technical examiners.

Hauesser is one o orary consultants of ASPIP.

Ford team visits Oman and UAE

A SENIOR level management delegation from the Ford Motor Company has completed a tour of its dealer facilities in Oman and the UAE.

While in Oman, the Ford team, headed by General Sales Manager of Ford International Export Sales (FIES), Jerry Henderson, attended the inauguration of the Arabian Car Marketing (ACM) company's new Ford operation in Muscat.

Jerry said: "This splendid new facility is sure to help continue the upward trend in sales. Last year ACM sold a total of 470 cars and 40 trucks, a 184 per cent increase on 1987.

Successful After visiting ACM in Oman, the team travelled on to the UAE to see Galadari Automobiles' facilities in Dubai and Abu Dhabi, and attended the launch of Ford's 1989 models at the motor shows held in these loca-

tions.
Galadari enjoyed a par-ticularly successful 1988 in the UAE with sales being 104 per cent above 1987 levels.

Soviet oil minister arrives

KUWAIT, Feb 11, (KUNA): Soviet Oil Industry Minister Vasily Dinkov arrives here tomorrow from Baghdad on an official five-day visit to Kuwait, press reports said here today.

A local daily said Dinkov will hold talks with Kuwaiti Oil Minister Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa Al Athbi and will tour a number of Kuwait oil installations.

Dinkov will be accompanied by senior officials from the Soviet Oil Industry Ministry, it

Bonn minister for Kuwait

THE Minister of Economics and Technology of the German federal state of Hesse, Alfred Schmidt, will visit Kuwait from

Feb 19 to 22. Schmidt will be accompanied by a 7-member trade delegation. During is stay, he will hold talks with high-ranking Kuwaiti officials as well as members of the

German business community. Schmidt will try to strengthen cultural and economic ties between the two countries.

-COMMERCIAL BK	0.275	0.275	0.275	0.275	510000	1
-AHLI BANK	0.330	0.330	0.330	0.330	20000	•
-B.K.M.E	0.375					
-K.R.E.B.	0.365		-			•••
-BURGAN BANK	0.265	0.260	0.260	0.260	10000	
-K.F.HOUSE	0.455	0.450	0.450	0.450	140000	
INVESTMENT SECTO		0.450	0.400	0.430	170007	
-KWT INV. CO.	0.102					
	0.210					
-K.F.T.C.I.C.						
-K.I.I.C.	0.140					
-COM.FACILITIES	0.480					
-AHLTAH INV.	0.000					
-I.F.A.	0.096					
-INV. PEARL KUT	0.090					
INSURANCE SECTOR -KWT INSURANCE	0.700					
-GULF INSURANCE	0.760					
-AHLIA INS. CO.	0.580					
-WARBA INS. CO.	0.400		•			
REAL EST SECTOR	0.400		•	-		
-KWT R.EST. CO.	0.168					
-UNI R.EST. CO.	0.060	0.056	0.058	0.056	440000	
-NAT R.EST. CO.	0.192					
-SALHIAH R.E.	0.080					
-KWT R.E.I.CON	0.000					
•						
INDUSTRY SECTOR						
-NAT IND. CO.	0.540					
-KWT N.P. IND.	0.320					
-KWT CEMENT CO.	0.170					
-REF. IND. CO.	0.405					
-N.A.M.T.CO.	0.000					
-GULF CABLE	1.110					
-K.PH.IND. CO.	0.180					
-CONT.MARINE	0.280					
-K.SH.REP.CO SERVICES SECTOR	0.045					
-OVERLAND TRANS	0.082					
-K.N.C. CO.	0.180					
-KWT HOTELS CO.	0.170					
-P.WAREHOUSING	0.122					
-COM.NKT.CNPX.	0.016					
-MOBILE TELE.	0.285	0.285	0.285	0.285	60000	
-KUT COMPUTER	0.154					
FOOD SECTOR						
-LIVESTOCK T.T.	0.238					
-UNTO FISHERIES	0.140					
-UNTO POULTRY	0.228					
-KWT FOODS	0.295					
-AGRI.FOOD PRD.	0.150					
NON-KWT SECTOR						
-SHN.INTER.BK	0.069					
	0.052					
	0.000					
	0.085	0.085	0.085		320000	
	0.034					
	0.550					
	0.033					
	STOCK EX					
COMPANIES LISTED						
FINANCIAL SECTOR		LT	HIGH	FOM		[RAD
-GULF INTL INS	0.000					
-ARAB INT CO.	0.000					
	0.000					
-GULF UNION INS						
-R.K.WHITE CHINT						
	0.000					
INDUSTRIAL SECTO						
B-FUJAIRAH CENT	0.000					

KUWAIT

HIGH

0.370

LOM

0.370

VÕL

70000

TRADE

LT.

0.370

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

C-SHARJAH CEMENT 0.010

0.030

D-GUIF CEMENT

_	_		
SHIPS	DISCHARGING AT SHU	WAIKH PORT AS	ON 11/2/89
B.No.	Ships Name	Agent	Tei. No.
	Otaru Rex	Al Bader	2433537
3	Avubia		2421439
2 3 6	Nikolav Shchukin	Al Rashed	2422026
10	Andes Highway	United	2457958
12.	Villed Oman	YAAS	4745533
13	Maersk Fiero	Behbehani	2412085
	Maroudio	GH & Q	4347815
15	Hiboob	KSA	4843150
	Fintinele		4746018
19	Tundra Sprinter	Al Bader	2433537
CHIDE	EXPECTED AT SHUWAI	KH DOOL	E102001
	Chine Name	Agent	Tel No.
ETA		M. Bahar	2433881
11/2	Buzet		4842988
12/2	Cassia	Algh Barwil	4042700
	DISCHARGING AT SHU	AIDA PUKI	Tol No
B No	Ships Name	Agent	Tel No.
2 3	City of Beirut	RSMS	2423642
3	Uco XVII	Sager Ship	2432092
11		Maratie Intl	
14	Baltik	M.B. Bahar	2433881
SHIP\$	EXPECTED AT SHUAIB	A PORT	
ETA		Agent	Tel No.
9/2	Maeterlinck	Rashed	2422026
12/2	Khaled Ibn Al Waleed	UASC	4843150
14/2	Tor Bay	KMMC	2419814
15/2	Sarla	Steamco	243373
12/2	Philippine Victory	ISA	2441860
20110	u en bv.		

Alghanim Barwii Shipping Co. Kuwait, Alghanim industries Building, Airport Road, Shuwaikh. Tel: 4842988/4843988 Ext. 3628/3646.

KD deposit rates mostly steady

KUWAIT, Feb 11, (Reuter): Kuwaiti dinar deposit rates were mostly steady in quiet trading on Saturday but the short dates slipped slightly after a large financial institution brought funds to the market dealers said.

The short dates opened at nine, eight per cent but closed at 8-1/2, 7-1/2 per cent for the overnight and tomorrow and spotnext maturities . Overnight funds dealt at eight.

seven and six per cent as liquidity, tight from last Wednesday's issue of three-month Treasury bills, eased during the

Deposits

The fixed periods were little changed at 8-1/2, eight per cent for the one-month, 8-1/2, 1/8 per cent for the two and three-month deposits and 8-1/2, eight per cent for the longer periods. Onemonth business was at 8-1/8 per

The Central Bank dinar exchange rate firmed slightly to 0.28804/14 to the dollar from 0.28816/26 on Thursday. But the commercial bank spot rate eased during the day to around 0.28830/40 from 0.28810/20 at the opening.

Meanwhile, Saudi riyal deposit rates firmed in quiet trade today, reflecting a rise in dollar interest rates in international markets, dealers said.

JOR PRINTING/PACK. JOR ROCK WOOL IND. JOR SECURIT CORP JOR SELPHO CHEM. JOR WOOD INDUSTRY JOR WORSTED MLL JOR. KUWAIT AGR JOR. PETROLIUM REF JOR. FRENCH INS. JOR.INV.FIN.CORP JORADAN GULF REAL JORDAN DAIRY JORDAN GULF BANK JORDAN GULF INS. JORDAN INSURANCE JORDAN ISLANIC RNK JORDAN KLAWAIT BANK JORDAN TANNING LIVESTOCK/POULTRY MACH/EQU/RENT/MAIN MAS INDUSTRIES MIDDEL EAST INS

0.77 MID EAST EXCHANGE MIDDEL EAST HOTEL 1.70 MINERALS RESEARCH 0.74 0.75 NAT.FIN.INVEST CO 2.24 NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF 1.70 NATIONAL AHLIA INS 1.50 0.46 NATIONAL INDUSTRY NATIONAL PORTFOLIO 1.06 1.01 NATIONAL STEEL 2.93 ORIENT DRY BATTARY PETRA BANK PETRA JOR.INS. 0.35 PHILADELPHIA INS. 1.09 RAFIA INDUSTRIAL 1.24 1.29 REAL ESTATE INV. 0.72 0.68 SHIPPING LINES 1.10 1.04 SPINING WEVING . 1.18 1.12 THE HOUSING BANK 2.08

Currency rates

UNITED INSURANCE

UNIVERSAL INS.

UNIVERSAL CHEM.IND

WOOLEN INDUSTRIES

YARMOUK INSURANCE

KUWAIT, Feb 11, (KUNA): Following are the international currency rates as quoted by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of Kuwait, today. Riving Selling

	Duyug	<u> </u>
US dollar	0.28780	0.28871
Sterling	0.50164	0.50488
DM.	0.15351	0.15446
S. fr.	0.18052	0.18176
F. fr.	0.04515	0.04544
It. lira	0.0002101	0.0002118
Jap yen	0.0022315	0.0022464
Bh. dinar	0.76319	0.76601
UAE Dh.	0.07835	0.07862
Saud riyal	0.07672	0.07698
Oat, riyal	0.07902	0.07931
Õ, riyal	0.74733	0.75009

Mexico keen to boost exports to US

WASHINGTON, Feb 11, (UPI): Mexico does not want to form a common market with the United States and Canada but will seek to increase exports to American markets through bilateral agreements, two Mexican senators said yesterday.

"Mexico does not have an economy that can be integrated. into a common market with the United States and Canada," Mexican Sen. Mario Niebla said at a news conference.

Niebla, who presides over the Mexican Senate's Foreign Trade Commission, and Sen. Jos de Jess Padilla, the commission's vice president, held meetings this week with US senators and representatives to discuss hilateral trade.

the press conference.

"Mexico can and will seek bilateral agreements to integrate with the United States sectors in which Mexico holds a competitive advantage," Niebla said.
"The starting points could be automobiles, steel, textiles, agriculture and electronics."

Niebla said Mexico is studying a list of electronic products with special promise in the US market, and pointed out that

Mexico has recently become the largest exporter of television sets to the United States, displacing Japan to second place.

Shelkh Sabah Mohammad Al Mubarak Al Sabah (left) pictured with two other speakers at

"As of now, our priority is to renew two trade agreements expiring in Sepember, on steel and textiles," signed in October 1987, he said. "Both agreements impose quotas on Mexico's exports, and we want to expand our sales to the United States as much as possible."

Mexican steel exports to the US market totalled 400,000 tons in 1988, and Mexican textile exports reached 700 million

square yards of cloth, Niebla said. "Mexico wants to increase both numbers as much as possible," he added.

US fears of Japanese investments in Mexico as a source of cheap labour to be used in exports to American markets are unfounded, the Mexican senator "Japanese companies are

investing more in the United States, and they are already com-peting in the American market," he said. "Furthermore, the main foreign investor in Mexico is still the United States, not Japan."

OBITUARY

One month maturities rose to

9-1/2, 5/16 per cent from 9-3/8, 1/

4 on Thursday, the last trading day in the Gulf.

around 1/8 point higher in Lon-

don vesterday from Thursday's

Eurodoliar rates closed

The Management and Staff of the **GULF INSURANCE COMPANY KSC** express their heartfelt condolences and

sympathies to the bereaved family of



MR V.M. MATHEW

who expired on 9.2.1989. May his soul rest in peace

ARAB®TIMES MARKE T Classifieds

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, buildings, and flats with or without swimming pool.

Al Azraq Real Estate Tel. 2452199, 2452198

IBRAHIM

CALL **TAXIS**

For reliable and efficient service Tele. 2400013, 14,

FOR RENT

Furnished and unfurnished apartments and studios with TV, video, stereo, telephone, fullyequipped kitchen, bedrooms, swimming pool, tennis court, sauna and car park in the basement on short-term and long-term basis.

For further information, please call Tel. 5738514, 5656587, 5656690

VACANCY

A leading Kuwaiti Co., requires Skilled technician/foreman

who can execute the job independently for aluminium door/window works, For an interview, call General Manager Tele. 4816048/4815762



Oh, No! One is missing!!

I should have called Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.



4745533

Customer Services Tel.

Alghanim

ea•**Freight**•Air 🏖 eel 3923496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3

AL-SAYED TRAVEL

BAHRAIN		Independence Day of Kuwait			
Deimon Htt	43.000	BAHRAIN Delmon Hit	49.000		
CAIRO					
Shephard	108.000	CAIRO			
Samer-Mess	120.000	Samer-Mess	130.000		
Ramses Hilton	125.000	Ramses Hilton	137.000		
	OMI	RA			
	Al Ajyad Hotel	128			
	Al Waha Hotel	105 ++			
	White Palace H	ti 99	•		
,	Al Safa Hotel ++	103			

The above price includes: 1-VISA on request, 2- Meeting and assistance at airport, 3- Transport from airport to hotel. 4- Round trip ficket. 5-Continental breakfast.

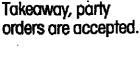
. Special discount for groups. Call us - we are at your service. AL SAYED TRAVEL Dawlich Building --- behind Fire Station

Fahd Al Salem Street, Tel. 2400101, 2400100, 2419985, Fax 00965,

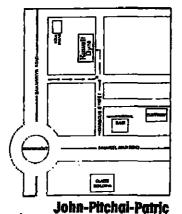
Kuwait Dyna Restaurant

Sheikh Salim Ali Al Sabah Bldg. Al Dabbous Street — Fahaheel

Arabic, Indian, Sri Lankan and Continental dishes available.







FOR RENT In Yarmouk.

Deluxe apt. in new villa. 4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms. saloon, fitted kitchen, includes wardrobes, carpets, curtains, CAC., tele., water and electricity and garden. For an European family only. Tele. Mr. Ali 5325810 (4.30 -6.30 pm)

FOR RENT

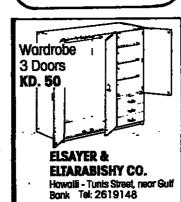
Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592, . 2406593

S.S. CAR CARE

Precision tune-up and repairs of all cars. Have your car checked free by an engineer every evening from 5-9

Mahbula, behind The Sultan Complex. Tel: 372-3264.



النقيب وخطار 🗨 📉 Al-Nageeb & Khattar

IBA KAMI KAPAG CARGO ANG PINAG - USAPAN DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

484-6009

STOP!

Looking for a nice home in a nice area? We have what you are looking for. Villas, half villas, flats, buildings for bachelors or for families in all areas of

Please call now 2636382-2634145

22-year-old Lebanese lady seeks convenient work.

Fluent in Arabic, French & English. Qualified executive secretary. Call Mr Awada 5759706.



ACCOMMODATION

Available

KUWAIT City, next to Souk Al Kabir, sharing accommodation in a flat with tele facilities for 2 Pakistani bachelors Tele. Mr Javaid. 2427629, after 4 pm (AT2-46007-3)

SALMIYA, near the Indian School, accommodation with tele, facilities for South Indian bachelors (non-smokers). Bus routes 19, 30, 15, 24, 519. Tele.

(AT2-46019-3) KUWAIT City, near the Meridien Hotel. Single spacious room with water, electricity and kitchen facilities for one Goan bachelor (non-smoker), Rent KD60, Tele. Mr Robert, 2421293, 8 am - 6 pm. (AT1-46002-2)

KUWAIT City, Shamiya, near the Co-operative Society. Accommodation for a working lady to share with a small Indian/Filipino family. Rent KD30. Tele. Mr Naga. 4833281, 4831508, 8 am - 12.30 pm. 3.30 - 7 pm.

(AT6-45982-3)

Cars

FOR SALE

HONDA Prelude 1984, silver colour sunroof, fully automatic, 12 months' insurance, resprayed recently, 59,000 kms, in excellent condition. KD1,350. Mr Ashlan, 4878197 anytime, answer phone. (AT6-ASL-TM-3)

MITSUBISHI Colt GLX 1986, automatic, gold, with good AC and stereo. Full service history available, in excellent condition. KD1.100, cash KD500, KD60 by ten monthly instalments. Tele. Patrick Diegan, 4742000 ext.

(AT2-46014-3) TOYOTA Crown, Super Saloon red, 1982, with AC, automatic, in

good condition. KD1,050, cash. Tele. Mr Ali Ahmed, 2611079, 9 (AT2-46017-3)

PORSCHE 9285, 1981. low mileage, full options, in very good condition. Tele. 5635630. (AT2-46010-2)

TOYOTA Corolla 1987 model, automatic, white, in very good condition. Cash or by instalments. Tele. 2401516, 9032048. (AT1-46001-3)

MAZDA 626, model 1985, manual. 35,000 kms. lady driven, in very good condition. Owner leaving Kuwait. Tele. 5315272. (AT6-45996-3)

FOR RENT

Big villas, small villas, half villas and also stores are available in all areas of Kuwait.

Messilah Beach Real Estate Tele. 2401858

2408510

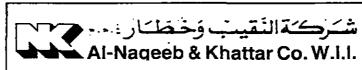
Each day

classified

pages of the

Arab Times

in the



Avoid excess luggage charges Airfreight it!

484-6009

REQUIRED IMMEDIATELY

MACHINIST

Should be able to operate latties & milling machines and overhaul machinery such as pumps.

HELPERS

To work for the bale machine. Suitable applicants will be brought to GULF PAPER MANUFACTURING COMPANY K.S.C. P.O. Box 7506 Fahaheei (64006) Kuwait

FERRARI 328GTS 1986, red/ cream, 7,000 kms, full service history available, in pristine condition, KD16.000 cash, Tele. Mr Ashlan, 4878197, anytime ans-(AT6-45992-3) Accord, 1982, HONDA

automatic, red, with AC, sunroof. in good condition, KD900, KD 100 downpayment, KD40 per month for 2 years. Tele. 5385094. (AT6-45959-3)

SAAB 900 Turbo, 1982 model. automatic, white, with AC and stereo system, in good condition. Tele 4881857. 5 - 8 pm. (AT6-45983-3)

RANGEROVER, 1982 model, red, in good condition. KD1,500. Tele. (AT1-45988-3)

HONDA Accord EXR, '83 model, manual, red, new uphoistery. recently fully serviced. Tested till Oct 89. With AC, power steering. electric windows, sunroof, compass, good radio and cassette player. KD900, ono, cash. Tele. 5628227, 9 am - 7 pm. (AT1-45985-2)

BOODAI AVIATION CARGO **MABUHAY Philippines**

Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air Contact Baby



4847937 4817708,



Check the classified pages of the Arab Times for used cars, boats, furniture and electronics. The bargains will amaze you.

Boats

GLASTRON, 18 ft. with engine Mercruizer 170, registered. KD1,500. Tele. 5388508 (AT1-45989-3)

Miscellaneous

SOFA SET, breakfast bar, 3 stools, 2 armchairs, kitchen utensils, mattresses and curtains for sale. Tele. 3724872, after 3 pm. (AT1-46000-3)

SITUATIONS

Wanted

MAID with references, seeks job with a European or American family. Some housework can be done free of cost if accommoda-tion provided. Tele. 5381489, 11am - 3 pm.

(AT1-45993-3) SPECIALISED in higher diploma in information systems, 2 years experience in Dos MsDos DB2 design analysis, seeks job. Please write to Mr Musa Ambrose, 25A East Road, London E15, Britain.

(AT6-45974-3) AN experienced maid who has worked with European and English families, seeks employment with English or European family. Accommodation required for husband in exchange for housework. Tele. 5743027, 9 am - 7 pm.

Vacant

MAID required, Filipino, for a small family. Experience with children is a must. Attractive salary. Tele. 2613847. (AT1-45995-3)

MAID required, in mornings, preferably Filipino, part-time or live-in. Tele. 5721659. (AT6-45987-3)

ADVERTISING IN THE

(AT2-46618-2)

MAID required Filiping or Sri Lan. kan for a smally family with 3 children. Tele. 5727311.

(AT6-45979-3) MAID required, Filipino for a small family. Must have transferable residence. Tel. Mr. Abu Moham-

mad, 5721221. (AT6-45980-3)

Transport

SERVICES

REQUIRED from Ahmadi to Shuwaikh and return. Office timings. 8 am - 7 pm. Tele. Regina, 4831811/2.

REQUIRED for a lady from Salmiya to Abbasiya, (one way) at 5 pm. Tele. 3262979, 7 am - 1 pm. (AT2-46006-2)

REQUIRED for a lady from Jabriya, Area No.9 to Dawliah Complex, Kuwait City, 3 times daily, Tele. 2413532, 2413548, 8 am - 4 pm. (AT2-46013-3)

MISCELLANEOUS

THIS is to draw the attention of Ma Naseema Akbar and Feroz Jehan. Please contact the Managing Editor of Arab Times at your earliest convenience. (AT2-MJ-TM-3)

DID you buy furniture from Mary Craig when she left Kuwait recently? A desk, wardrobe or dresser. if yes, please Tele. 2441746, office, 5617485, evenings.
(AT2-46029-3)

NAME CHANGE

L SAIFUDDIN, holder of Indian passport No. V230169 hereby announce to change my name to announce to Seifuddin Shafique. (AT6-45981-3)

ARAB@TIMES

WHAT YOU NEED TO KNOW --- STYLES AND RATES

STYLE 1

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS Cost, KD4 for 2 consecutive days and KD5 for 3 consecutive days. There is a limitation of 25 words including name, number and time, per advertisement.

STYLE 2 CLASSIFIED DISPLAY It is contained within its own distinctive border. Photograp name blocks and company logos may be used in classified display advertisements. A special rate is given to advertisements that run for 6

STYLE3 COMMERCIAL ADVERTISEMENTS Again it is contained within its own distinctive border. Colour, both sp oistinctive border. Colour, both spo and full, is available depending on which page the advertisement is placed, at the cost of 25% extra, per colour. This type of advertisement

promotes products and available to the public.

HOW TO SUBMIT CLASSIFIED Advertisements will only be accepted when sent in on the Arab Times classified coupon or preferably, completed at the Arab Times Advertising Department.

CLASSIFIEDDASULAKI
Advertisements should be submitted with the text typed or electly printed.

Advertisements should be submitted with the film, artwork or bromides ents should be submitted

COMMERCIAL.

complete and ready for printing.
Always confirm with the Arab Times
Advertising Department on sizing,
well before placing your EDITING All advertisements are subject to editing. Therefore, it would be advisable to submit the

advertisement at least two days before, if one should wish to see the edited copy before being printed. DEADLINES

13023, SAFAT

Kuwait Tele. 4816326/7

All advertisements should be submitted no later than 6pm. If you have any inquiries, telep or write to: Arab Times Advertising Dept. P.O. Box 2270

ARAB@TIMES

CLASSIFIEDS COUPON 2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

Conditions:

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m.

— 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m. 2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the informa-tion given in above printed advertisements, for desired section

heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

and telephone number. 4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication. 5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business tran-

sactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

isements. 6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: **ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS** P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

مطبو کے تحت مل می آئی ہے۔ اس مطبود عمد الحوال ا الكمل أزادي ك في التي الرف والي يكل يونين ك مرك د بوف ا عملای طد جل کے ختم ہونے کے اس کول آثار كرميس أرب بين ودمري طرف لواعزا مكومت كوكال يقين ے کو اگر جو یا فرقت ان جمال بارول کی دو کرنا مذکر و عرفی ا و و احمی آمانی سے زیر کر کھی کے اس کے بادجود لواعظ ے کر کیوا کے پارین کے بطیع جانے سے اوا وا حکومت کے ۔ پیچی کردد پر جائیں کے بیک منظم اوری یواے کال آزادی اگولاكوير متورام كى اضار كترين كـ ايك خيال به مى ك و مان يخى كى چيش ش سے بختل يونك كر دها الله به ي مانس كـ جنول في اقدار كى قتيم رو حكومت بات جات يا الله كامطاله كياب جكراس مطاله كولوا علا مكومت متروكر بكى با

آاكرات ك وريع مفاصت كى سبب بمترمورت كبيرياس تطر آتى بجل حمل ملد أوروت اى فيدول في و ١٩٤١ء عن محيرودج حومت كالحدالث كر كيوياكي وعشائی سابیل على عدم فسيكيلى برارسائىده كيس يوكيسردوج اور دو فير كيونست چاپ ار كرديل ك اتحادے برسم میکاریں۔

دعت نام ما صن المول طور يرافال كرت بوسة کے تحت اتجام اے کی یا افاق کی دائیں کے بعد دہاں عام ا التقلبات كنامول وموامد كتحت مول محر جمليدارول في معدد فوم ينيد كومت كاير طرفي اور مترض تقابت كي محرانی کے لئے چار یارٹی عیدی حکومت کی تعکیل کامطالبہ کیا ہے۔ انہوں نے ان تمام امور کی انجام دی کے لئے عالمی میں ایسن اس عال فن ميين توريح ول ي عدمت علي المول كمقمام مطالبات الشنسا فكاركر ديلب ان حالات من اب تمام تطري اور اميدي ايس سے

اکیس فروری کے درمیان جارت شی مونے والی میشک م مركدة ين جس من تمام كازهات المحلق فريقين اليد HANGE : اختلاقات اور مسائل كاحل دريانت كرفي كوشش كري مك اس عمل على يكن اور مويد إلى المراجي مجمود كى المراجي المرا

جنونی کوریا کے شریوں پر شالی کوریا ملنے کی پابندی حتم

سيول. اار فروري (رائش) جنولي كوياكي كايند في كسوده قالون کا منطوری دے دی۔ جس کے تحت اب اس کے شوق قالونی طور پر شانی کار یا کا دورہ کر منطق کے اس طرق کے شرق 1970ء کے بعدے اب تک اپندی مائد تھی۔ مگومت کے ایک تر عمان ے مطابق اس قانون کامظاب دولوں ملیل کے درمیان تجارتی او ودسرے جادلوں کو آسان عالم ہے۔ اس قانون کے تحت حول کو یا ك اجمل كوديول فرى اللف عن الله كراك مات توات كرف كي اجازت يوكيد قانون ير مملود آمد باركيين كي حقيدي

بانى وانى فضائبه كالزا كاطياره جين ميس CIASSIENCOZEMBRAN

التالي اور قرمي (ات) ما فيوان كافتات كات فباخرة دالع كحوال عناياب كدخيات كايالك كرال لین سی مثن وراشد کورساج جان بچاردی کامیاب بوگیا ان درائع كم مطابق إلمت ويني موب كلف والك على كينسن الرَّيورث ك قريب الرّابيم ملى وان ك فق ذوال ف مُلى ويان رادرت پر شرو کرنے ہے گریز کیا یاد رہے ۱۹۳۹ء سے اب تک در جنوں آبی وائی پاکسٹ نے کلست فراری کر گائی شریعاہ حاصل کر بچھ بین۔ گل اور میں آبی وائی فضائے کی طرفست جاری ہونے والفي عان سي منا يا كياف كراس خيارك كايرواز ت چد الع بعد كناول اور عدايد مختلع موكياتا

چين من جماز النفے ت ٢٢ بلاك بیتک اار فرودی (ی ا) سافروں سے بعراب ایک جماز وين كر مثر آمويد بربائل مراك كياص كريم على ٢٠ افراد بلاك بو محيدين-

٣٧راكتوبرنا الارتومير

الله معلوانق مشيى الزات كى بدولت آب مي

كى قدد ب يىنى يدا بوكى مالد كرائى ادرا تمايندى

ے کریو کریں اور معولت کی صود کو یار کرنے کی

کوشش ترین - تعن انتام لینے کی خاطر کوئی کام نہ کریں - شائقل سے کام لی -

۲۲رقیمیرتا ۱۲ردیمیر

🕁 __ گزشته یکی وسے ہے جس بمت میں آپ

كُنَّ فِينَ لَدِي كُرِ فَيْ عَلَى الكم رب في آن الله على المُعَلَى الله على المؤلد المعرب مظرب وكر

كولى اقدام شدكري بكد فيرخواي كالمندكري- افي

یادداشت بهستزیاده انعمارت کری - بوشیاری سے

ردى جاربين كيول جارب ين حق كدعتناى كى جارب س كين افتالسان الحولالور كيوجيات ان فيرهكي فرجیں کے انخلا کے بادجود ان ممالک میں سائل بدستور

مورمت د بنمائي كالرايوف كاكمناب كسوه يسرى ونيا استطاعت نسس د محقاورته قاده الي كوني خوابش ركح بي ، چنانچه وه افغانستان ست افئ فدهل کی والبحار مجود موسی تار إدرواح بي كربنول اوروانا يحان كرنش قدم يرطير ليكن أب ايناتحوس بولب كرمية يووني ويحس البية فيجياني مسائل كوچموز كرجارى بي جوانسي الي مكول على واخر ہوتے وقت کے تنے وہ مسائل کروی جھڑے اور انتمالی مرے تطریاتی خارم میں اس خاطرش افغانستان کاستا۔ انتہائی محمیر اور ماہرس کن نظر آندہے جمال نوسال بحد لیک لاكه س زاكد موديت سيلى جنك على كمر عدد وسي اورام چندہ فردی تک باتی سابق افغانستان سے کہ پر کر جائی گے دوی سیابیوں کے انتخا کے بودافنانستان میں اسکو نواز مکومت ادر پاکستان ایران سعددی عرب مین ایر معملی ممالک کی حليت اوراءاه حاصل كرفيوا فياسلامي محلدين جعايدما گردیدا کے درمیان لیک فیصل کن لزائی آخری مرط میں وافل مو كى ب- حكرال مواى جمورى يارى الى بات يرممر ے كدات افغانسان كى آئدہ كومت على ثال مون كا بداح ماصل بيكن افقان كبدين كے مخت اور ضرى رہنماؤں نے اس حمن ش افغانستان کے حکام سے ذاکرات

عبدین کے اتحادی گریب اور انعانستان کی محرال عاعت مجى المدوني خافشار من جلايي جس سع مك س روسيول كريط والف كريورو مريات يرياا كمت ويراوى

ے بھی ا تار کر دیا ہے۔ ان علدین رہناؤں نے البت

سويت حكام عداكرات كيرباءناكاي عدد جار وك

كادارك كرم موجات كالخطويد كيلب الكولاس يجاس بزار كعانى سابق امريكون الدرجنون افريت كا عانت والداد ع الرفوا في جعاب مادول كم ما تعد جداً من بائي باندى كومتى مدد كررب بين دفتر فتراقة الكولات ا نکٹا شروع ہو محے ہیں اور وہ 1991ء کے دسط مک مختف مرملون عن الكواة ماني كر جائي كى جيكه ١٥ اجورى تك عن بزار سائن موال سے جامعے ہیں۔ ان سامیوں کی وائس ٢٢ ومبركو غدارك عمل الكوالا كيوالور جوني افريق كے درميان ليك

مود الطاني في حالي المرائل كو شنول و تقيد كرت بوت كما كدا الل راين ك معاون كى مقاي الكفي بنمايس عبدالحليم خدام كى شاه فهديه الاقات عْلاف " ے زیادہ ایمیت نمیں رکھتی۔ ان ملا قاتل کا مقعم رین - اارفردی (ب) شام کے نائب مید مبالعیم خدام نے آج سعیدی قرائدا شاہ فدین مبدالعرز علاقا امريكيون اور مغرفي يوروني اقوام يريد بآثرة العاب كدامرائيل حقيقتا أيك اي على كافوابال عدو إبر السطين قيادت كو کی در عرب معلقات بران سے بتادار خیال کیا۔ سعود کی عرب کی مرکاری خرر مال ایجنی سے بتایا کہ شام کے نائب صدر سے مثر تی موسدي شا فدس ما المت كى الم اس ما المت كا تعميل نيس

بحراد مواق کے دورے دینے ' مواق کی طرفسے معلجہ پر تجارت کے وذیر تجر مدین صارح نے وسختا جست کیے۔ مطابعہ عمی ایک طول البياد كريكن يمي شالب جسك تحد عراق كات كوي فرائم كرد كا ودول الول في المراقال كا كدكوي اوارول ادرميليه كلمط كوعواق يمدموليه كارى كمادسي وسولتس فرايم كي باتس گ- حترك تولل محل مى دداد كائددايا اجاس كرك كىدورى الماد وال كمدوروام منن الماكون الخدات كيف في منوب سدا تات كاه الله تعسيت ما مدود والمع ے دورہ فران میں ان کے عراء تھے۔ عراق مدد نے کیت اور مراق کے تعلقت اطلقہ کی آنہ ترین صور تھال اور عراق ایران اور الاطلاء جوابعین س کر کرچہ ہو کیا۔ اللہ وال اللہ وال اس ذا كرات كمان مشرك عرب اقدام سيحتلق كوي دران والركرسالول كحابات ديا

> حمنذنجيب پاکستان کے ان ادادوں کاپد پاکستان کے صدر علام اسمال مال کی ریس کافرنس سے جلائے جس س انموں نے کماتھا کہ پاکستان افعانسان کے مات کھیرائش کی تجور ہیں کی تھی۔ اسم تحب مدد اسال کے دیار کس کا حوالہ میں دیا۔ مدد جیب نے کما یاکستانی فیمل کے دستے صوبہ تھر باری مرصول پر می دیکھے مح پستان ملی سات استان می عمرافتان کاروز ر مرافقار آنے میں۔ اضوار کے کما اِکتان می عمرافتان کا جاری در مرافقار آنے کے در اِکتان سے الحاق کرنے مشکل در کے ہیں آئر انجامتان کو باغی حاصر ملک کو بیچے کی کوشش کر رہے ہیں آئر انجامتان کو

ياكنتان كايانجل موسدايا باستك نجيب في محام سه كمان فيعلد



برباد مندر گاہ وشر بعروش بانی ویکل کے متعونوں کی تحیل کے کے عراق کی جانب ہے 🛶 کین ڈالر کی فراہمی کی درخواست

يتكارون أور سفارت كارون في اس رائ يرامقاق طام کیا کہ عراق اور امران میں اہم ترقیاتی منصوبوں میں سے ين ركايث دقائ اور فوق اخراجات مي زيروست اضاف ے وونوں ممالک آئ بھی اٹی فرجوں کواز مرفومسلے کرنے يس د يوانسدارا ين دولت لنارب ين

مدعا فرموديول كاجائز علاقه

کوسنوار نے کی کوشش کر رہے ہیں۔

لائق ی می اورندی دواس کا نوابال ب_

پاک فعالنے کے دانے ایف احدول کی جدلی کے اخبارے

ما یا کہ ایف۔ ا اوا کا طیارے بعد ازاں بھد ویش کے حوالے

كرديع جأس محدواتي فضائيه على تمن ع سكوارون قائم كرريا

ے باخرورائع کے مطابق بالدائی فضائد کو بدطارے عارضی

بي روية وأس محد يادري إكسان اسي فعالى يورد مى

اضاف ليك حريد ١١ القيد ١١ جلى فيارب حاصل كرنا وابتاب

جكرياك فظائد ك باس ان مدرين امركى طامط كالعداد

٣٨ ب اخيار يو حريد العلب كد حواق جميريد وين الكتان أو

ے ختاندی کی جاتی کرید س کردید کی کادروائی ہے۔ سکھ احتاج

مربہ جلب می طیعه وطن کے قام کی فوزوم کے سلستراس مال اب عک ۲۲۰ سے زائد افراد کو موت کے کھاف اور چکے ہیں

سكيراوري عادر كام كروز آبادي كي الصدير مشتل بالكن

مران اور کیسے آج لیک تجارتی مطلب مرد عظ کے جس

ے دو طرف تجارت کو منفیط بنایا جائے گا اور ودفیل مکول کے

درمیان اقتصادی مراکز سے جادلہ کی داد بموار موگی اس مطلب م

کوت کی طرف سے دور تھارت و صنعت فیعل عبدالرواق الحالد ف وسخل کے سوال عنوسول صعاد مراح مل سعالم بداللہ

الخاب شران كاكترعت ب-

بمدحاكه

وزير اعظم اسحال شاميراود وذير وظاع اسحال رايين.

اسائى رائ نظرون كويش كيلي كه ثايداس عشرق

وسفی شماس کے طریقہ مل می کوئی رکاور شد آنے اے

دد مرول کار حیال ہے کہ ان کان تظریف کی صدافت میں

كونى شرائيس كه فلسطينول كى تحريك آزادى اور يامرع قات

كى فى داوس المرائل كاچروس طرح مع بوابوداى

اخبار بروهم پوسٹ کے سرق وسفی کے ایڈ،

اصل اثراجات عوام کے ایمازہ سے تمیں زیادہ ہیں۔ اسپنے از مرفو تعیرات کیا جکرای دوران اقوام متحده کے آمن الث جین المیان آران کے ائب دریر داخلہ محدمد نے حکومت کوغیر ملک مجموعی قرضہ جلت کے ضف کے لئے مواق محت آور سعود کی تران بنج مع جمال ود مواق ادرامیان کے درمیان رورو قرضوں ہودر بنے کی تقین کرتے ہوئے کما کمان قرضوں عرب کامرون منت ہے۔ بق ۲۰۰ مین الرے ذائد مرب مراکرات کے لئے تی آریٹ مقرر کرنے کی کوشش کریں کو حاصل کرنے کی کوشش اسانی اُنتلاب کو خدا حافظ کنے کے ترقیاق خندوں کی جانب نے فراہم کیا گیا تھا۔ بنادوں کا خیال

اے ١٩٨٨ ملين والر تك بينياديا بي جس كامتعمد عراق س متعمّل من حريد فيك حاصل كريلب- اس دورش جرمتي ادر

نھیکہ داروں کواپنے تمل کے ذرمیہ رقیم کی اوانکی پر راضی کر مسکار دیوریش کے خالد الفائز کی داستے میں عمال اور ایران میں مسمور شرحیت کو ترجی ہو عرب البیاتی کمینوں نے عمالی جادو

علی جگ میں امران اور عواق کی ایک دو مرے کے 200 پیلر 'زخمی اور مضور امرانی جنمی تید بیل کویر مکروز رہا سے بیل . ك وونون ممالك ك ورميان وأكرات كا آخرى دور اا حرادف بيكى

ترقیل نشاوں اور منمنی ا کسبورٹ کریٹ ایمنسیوں ک تو بحر تھے کی وقت کے بعد دہاں اقتدار کے تھی کے لئے جب تک عراق ان قرضوں کی اواکی کاداستدوریافت مس ادادیر کلید کرنا برے گا۔ دومری طرف ایران عجوت زروست دسے کئی شروع ، وجائے گی ادر جو کھے مولیہ کاری

و دولوں ممالک کے درمیان اس نے اگر است میں تھلل مجماری ق صے اور یہ اندائشہ کہ نے مراب کاروبال ایے مراسے سے باند وهو بنيس كست براوم كاين السب ينكرول أوراج ان اقتداد بات كاكمائي كدونول ممالك أكست جنك بندق كندانى تاه معيشت كوسنوار فيس مصروف بيراس ك

كف الديش بقسدوابدة مستراي عظام فعاليك ا ان اور عراق يكل من كونى بحى بشك جارى ركمتانسي عابتا مین وہ لوگ دوسال مربار کاری کے خواہش مندہیں وہ یہ نے ور چاہی کے کہ کیاد ولوں ممالک کے در میان مربمبرامن

المست كويتك بندى كيافي دوزبدواقيام محمد كادير قراني اسن ماكرات على دخنه يزنا ثروع بوكم إقعار آبنات شط العرب ير خود مخارف الوائ كى والبي اورجتلي قيديول ك جاد في يرودنون مالك ك ورميان اختلافات اور عازت اٹی کھزے ہوئے۔ عوال نے پھرف کاروائل کے طور بر

دواره فور كرسدر جود وكمليد ملي وجديد كامراعلى

فن متوض معلى كناراء اور فروى من السطينيول كويك

مد جد آزادی کو کیلے میں بری طرح اکام مو گئی ہے۔

الرائطي حوست و المطينون كوان كي مقيم متعد " آزاد

المعطيني دياست" كي قيام كو محمى معي طور كامراني سي بم كتار

دوسری دجہ یہ ہے کہ فلسطینی ندائیں یاسرحوقات کے اسرائیلی کوشلیم کے جانے اور سکے جدو محد کارات ترک کر

دين كبعريرون ملك نوام كي عدديال اور حمايت عاصل

ي كي بي اود امراكل كواس كان حمايتيون الك

كرينت كامياني حاصل كربي جس كي حمايت وتعاون كي

اے آج اشد مرورت ہے۔ یک خاصر میسونی ریاست کو

تيسري وجد ١٩٧٤ شي مشرق وسطى كي چه روزه جنك شي

من كوصل عن يش دفت كم الحذورو عد يس-



المتركزام سع بوي انها مهربان ادروهم فرلمة وأفاس

تم لو ول يه ومصيبت بحي آتي ہے ' سارے این باتھوں کی کمائی ہے آئی ہے 'اور مت ست معبرول ستاده و کیسے می در گزر کر



حديث نبوئ

يزير بن اب مبيد" بيان كرت مي كدهم



تقل ودائش

لرنے کے لئے ت اماسوں کی ضرورت م^وتی ہنری ڈیوؤ تحور یو (امریکی اویب)

BLE!

ماحيات بإدشاه وطكسة تاديا كيا-١٣٠٨ء..... نادر شاه امران كلباد شاه ينا-١٨٩٩ء جرمنوں نے بحرائکایل کے جرائز میری ناس ' کیردلیمااور پیلو کو سین سے

۱۹۱۲ء..... چين من انجو حکومت کاخاتمه موااور صوبائی جمهور مینانی کئی۔ ۱۹۳۳ء فرانس میں مزدوروں نے

وعواء امرائلی طیاروں نے مصریے منعتی پانٹ پر بمباری کرکے 2 شراوں کو ۱۹۸۸ء ... مقبوضہ مغربی کنارے کے

وحشان فانرتك سے روفلسطيني شميد بو محق-\$\$

موتى سحفرخ

(ئىۋار) ۲۱۳- •• فرانسیی فرانک (نیزار) ۲۵۹-۴۵ امر کی دالر (قبرار) ۹۰۰ – ۲۸۸ برطانور ياؤتر (تي بزار) ۵۳۵ – ۵۰۳

جر من مارک (ٹیبڑار) ۸۲۱ – ۱۵۳ المرات دريم (في برار) ١٨٦- ٨٨

(ئىزار) ۲-۲۳۰ جاياتي بن (فیترار) ۱۸۲ – ۱۸۲

سوديريال (ئيزار) ١٩٩٠ - 22 قطري ريال (في بزار) ۲۲۱ – ۲۹

كريم ١٠- ٤ بمترين قول ١١- ٤ يروكرام كا

سرمایه کی فراہمی میں د شواری جنگ کے بعد عراق اور ایران کی تعمیر نوکے منصوبوں پر حارج ہو گی

ب كد عراق اليدان دو درائع مديدة تده الما آرب كا ا کیک معرفی سفاد ت کار نے کما کہ کی فیم ملی سمال کا اسلام دونوں مواق کے قام ترقیق معودوں کی خرور وق کو ایران می سرمان کا کی سات کی اس سات کی اس کردا اور انسی سرمان کی مقدمی کا اس سات کی است می ان کو است کا اس کردا میں کہ میں سات کی ان کو است کا انسان کی میں کا کا میں کا کہ میں کا میں کا میں کا کہ میں کا کہ میں کا کہ کا کی کا کہ کا کر آتب تک ن می حریدا ضاف دمت مشکل بید فرانس کے قرض ديه عاف الاركرديا عاس كريكس وطار

بكارول في المشاف كياكه عراق جس يرفى الحال ١٥ بلين

مرف بعدى قرمول ، برى بلك جوفير ملى قرمول كى جوكاس كوايس كى كونى حيات نسي ملى كى حالاتك تل بادت بين كماجاناب كداس نواق كوجار بلن والرياق مرف حسل ادر مرايد كارى كسلة بمتروزيش سي مين وبال يداكر خواك مالك كي عليم (اديك) في تل كايداداد داب يكن اس في ما ي تمام ومول كوالين تك مرد ب بحث چمزی بین ہے کہ آیا غیروں کے آگے وست دراز میں کی کرکے علی بیتوں عی اضاف کی کوشش کی ہے جس کرناسلام کے میں مطابق ہے قرآن تقیم کی روے اسلام سے مال روان عن امران اور مواق کے ذیرہ تھول میں کافی نے مال روان عن مواق کی ارو میں دو کتا ضافہ کرتے ہو۔ میں سود حرام ہے۔ ان طالات میں ویکر حقل پذیر ممالک کی اضافہ کی امید ہے اس کے باوجود تیکی ممالک کے اُجروں کو طرن ایران کو بھی شرع مور کاستلہ اول بوجائے گاناہم وہ فدشہ ہے کہ جنگ بندی کے بعد بھی تجارت شر اضافہ کا ایران می مراید کاری کرف والول اورایرانی معمود اس کے خواب او مورای رہے گا۔ کوت کے گلف انوشن اطالول کمینیل بھی سبنت لے جانے کی کوشش کر روایی

توميركو جنيواص معقد بواتحار باداده سماييك فراجى على دشارى سدترقيل معسوب مردر

ئىلىي يۇنىك ئائى غازىرىنى ئىكىدى مەورىت مەل يار دىكىزى مرايم ئەخىدىدى كالجوم



معرت سلمستن اکوئ کے ہمراہ مجد نبوی میں آیا کر آماتو آپ" اس ستون کے قریب نماز میمالرت تفرومعف کے باس بیر مے آب سے ایک مرتب ہے نجا ے مسلم (معرت سلمہ بن اکوئ کی کنیت) میں دیکٹنا موں کہ آپ اس ستون کے قریب نماز بردھنے کی کوخش کرتے ہیں (اس کی کیا وجہ ہے؟) آپ نے فرمایاس کئے کہ میں نے دیکھاہے رسول آکرم مجمی اس ستون کے پاس نماز یز منے کی کوشش کیآ کہ نے تھے۔ (بخاری)



ایسے تمام کاموں ہے بھیں 'جنہیں

جاند لکلا تھا تھر وہ بھی پریٹان ساتھا وہ مجھی ناوم ہوا آخر مرا ہمسرین کر (احزازا حرآؤر)

عام برآن کردی۔ ۱۹۵۳ء برطانیہ اور مصرکے در میان سودان کے مستلے پر مجھومہ ہو کیا۔

شهر تابلس میں اسرائیلی فوجیوں کی مظاہرین بے

کوتی منار کے مقابلے میں فیر مکی كرنسيول كي قيمت حسب ذيل ري-ياڪتاني روي (ني بزار) ۲۰- ۱۵ بھارتی رویے (نی بڑار) ۲۰ - ۱۹

بحری دینار (نی بزار) ۲۰۷ - ۲۷۷

(ن رار) ۲۵۵ – ۲۵۱

• - - 2 افتتاحی اعلان ا• - 2 تلاوت قر آن

خلاصه ۱۷- ع کانے ۳۰ ۷ اخباروں کے تراث ٢٠٠ ـ مايك خيال أيك كماني ٥٠٠ ٨ خریں ۱۵۔ ۸ آج کا انتخاب ۲۰۔ ۸ گانے ۳۵ ـ ۸ و بی سیجی ۳۰ ـ ۸ گیت کمانی ۵ ـ ۹

اسا نیل کے بیٹے ہمن منصوبہ یہ یہوئی ایکٹر پریش کے تی آئی کا بیچے میں پورے ا شرق وسطى اور عالمي افق يربد لتے ہوئے ساسی حالات میں اسرائیل کونٹی حکمت عملی کی مجبوریاں

ا جاس میں امرائیل کی فضل ہودی میں تم مرہ کرتے ہوئے گا ور تمام حقیقہ طاقیں ماسوائے چھ بستیل کے امرائیل کی در است

طرید در اینت تمین کرایتا اس کی حیثیت دور ایس شراع من من کارے اور فوز فی کی قطعی حیثیت برد اکرات کی عل میں ایک ک کسی ایک کے ختر کر لے تک کھٹ کر رہ جائے گی لینی وہ میں فاہر ہوگا۔ والا تکد استان ایس از اول کی باتی بادی

سفادتی مع را کیا عاد یاده ۱۹۷ کی مرصول پروائی جا بی بات قیم اس سے قل مای امرائل وزر اعظم مناہم است اور آس امرائل وزر اعظم مناہم است اور آس کے بود مداوی مناہم

آزاد قلطین ریاست کے قیام کی اجازت دے دے۔ اس میرکے کی زیر محرانی میپ ڈیوڈ مجموع س جگی کی اتنی دہرائی جا

يس مظري وزياعظم الحاق شأمر اوروزير وقريا الحاق واين في عن المنطق علاقف عد المراكل ساييل كاوالي كاذكر

امرائل يم مائيست التلبا الدر أزادي يدونون تجاويز كو اللم كرفيا الكركرويا باوراس كى معقل وجرمي اول بدكه الخفابات كورويد مغيوضه طاتيل سعجن فلسطيني نمائدوں کوچاہاے گائیں و قسطیتہ یاست کول کے مظرر اسرائیلوں ے تحقید کا اقبار عاصل ہو گاس عظیم آزادی قسطین کی حثیث مغربہ کردہ جائے گی شے

أتمام فلسطيني ايتابهترين فمائنده تصور كرتيب دومري وجد آزادي كامطب يديو كاكد فكسطينون كو مرف مقامی نوعیت کے مطلات کے اختیار حاصل مول مے جبكه امرائيل كوفوى ودفائ تحفظا وركترول كأقلى اعتيار حاصل ہو گانین مسطیق فی حس راست کے قیام کے لئے مدور كررے ميں اس اس سے مجى بحث كم ير اكتفاكر عامو كا يو الله الله مساعلى باكنك (شيفة باكتك) اور د موس ك ائیں کی جی طور منظور نہیں ' طاوہ ازیں مناہم بیگن نے آزادی کی جو تشریع بیش کی تھی فلسطینی اس کی کرواہث کو محسوس كر يح بي- بقل بيكن فسطينيون كى مكومت فو

اختیاری می اسرائی اواج تمام متوضه علاقی اور غزدی می محمی تغل بوجکه افسوساک حقیقت بدے که اسرائیل اس تعارين كي جس كالمس حق ماصل اوده مرزين مرطريكي ددرس الرات كمال مجود كي دريانت امرائل كان علاقيل يرهمل انتذار كاسطال بمي كرتي بي اجلاس نشتول كي تحنيم بريكات كريش نظر فيرمعيند مدت كيلن المقل كرديا كيا قار درس الناء مطوم بواسي كدايران عي مقم افغان اتحاد کے رہنماؤں نے حرید ڈاکرات کیلیے تعران رواعی کے موكرام على أخر كردى ب. والحج رب كراثة روز آخم عالى ا تحاد کے دہماؤں نے تحریق حلدے کی تلاف مدزی اورنشنوں کی تعداد پر استجان کرتے ہوئے مشاویل کو لس کے اجاب کا بایکات کیا تھا اور امران میں قائم اتحاد سے دہما محد کرتم طلح سے اخیار نويسول كويتايا كدملت عالتي اتمادين شال بنياد يرست رشما

الفيت الاكفارة رعاى زول ردك كا كليدين حكمت يرفان م كزشرات مح ما قات كي ايم يه طاقات ان کے خت کرویسیٹر کی وجہ سے مود دی ۔ انہوں نے کما کہ دہ جلدی تران دوانہ ہو جاس کے مثاورتی کو تسل اجا اس میں ٹرکٹ کرنے والے مندوین ابھی تک راولیٹری کے ماتی پھرپ میں تعیمات ہیں اور ابھی اتحاد کی کوشٹول کے شاخ کا انظار کردے ہیں۔ متربی معرق کا کمانے کہ ای اتحاد کے ایر کابدین کال حکومت کے فاف موٹراقدام میں کر کیس گے۔ ان معرب کے مطابق بنیاد پرست حکمت یادا بران میں مقم افغان جھاپ ادف كوشون كامانواد كايندى جارنشول عداد دين قط آلاہ نمی جیں۔ یادرہ سلت عالی اتحاد کے چیزین صنعت اللہ مجدی سے مراجع دفیل تران عل جل تحریل معادے روستھ کے مطابق اوران عی مقرم شد جملے

مادوں کو خورٹی ٹیں۔ انفسٹیں او کابیٹہ بی ے عدے دیے گئے سے۔ شیو چیلیے عادوں کا کمنا ہے کہ اتحاد کے پیمٹریشن کے ماتھ تريى مطبيكى فلاف ورزى ملت عامى اتحاد كاعدوني ميويت نوجيس

بقير .. الراكاطيار

ہے۔ اخبار کے مطابق جی ماخت کے جدید ایسے ے طیارے مخقهراشتهارات

(r- +4-4-r)

اور مجتل مرنط دستياب بن ان کے اس بتھیلدول اور دعماکہ فیز سواد کی موجودگی کافیرم البت ہو

AL-MANSOOR VIDEO CENTRE
Block-4 Main Street
New Khaitan معلی بنیاد بر بریاب یک دومرے کی اس کی بری کو کریں گے اور اجلان کی ایجاز اجار کرنے میں کا مدید برویائی گے یاد ان معیاری کی بنیاد پر معنی کارے اور دو فوق کی کی میٹیت علما کی رہے گزشتر دور داولیشندی می مستقد بوسند والاستفادی کو اس کا

ف مطل اس بحال معوول كي دواره تجديد كي بتني كرنا مجمية ويد محود من مجي كيا كيا تما- اس كي إدرو احاق شروع كردي - انهل في وسفاد شات يش كين ان ش شاعر باري كت بط آرب بي كدو يكب وي محوت كا بوانظان شرويل كدد كرداب. منمي من الدول كاكتب فوردكما وافع طورد اقال قيل بد كويل في كماك امرك كرائيات فود دلى كالمستاب في شديد تعيد من اور معت يون المرائل الدائد كى يك طرف كومت كى قافت مارى د كم كاج

حَکْمَ کَی کَیْ وزیاعظم اسحاق شامیرت بهلی مرتبه کل کرید اعلان کیا مند مرکز کو منظور کرلیس از

كداكر فلسطيفان كي مجوزه خود مخارى كي تجويز كوسطور كرليس و

التفرش يدى يركشش الديمل معلوم بدرى بين تيكن يدكوكي

خللات مازك بير. امرانيانقلاب بقير بر تقريبات كالفظ عرون قراره وأكياب أزاري يوك من اورار الى بنها آبت الدقعي كالك وى منزله بلند يدرّب كرين يرفكا يا كيا فالنكن فود آيت الله فيني نے تقريب من شركت نسم كي۔ ٨٨ المرحمين شران كم مفاقات ممران من واقع الى الامت كار الى كمادى باير آتے يى .. واى اجلى كموقع و دروست فأفتح انقللت كالمحتق اراني مدرة كماكه عالى استارى طاقتل کی سازشوں کے بادیود ایران پہلے سے کس زیادہ معیوا ب- انون نے کماکداران امریکدادر امراکل کے سوا تمام ممالك عدومتن لفطات كاخوابال بسر اجماع على لوكول فامریک مردد او کے فرے جی لگائے۔ آج بزار مل او اتھا نے گزشت دفعا کی او نیاری سے فتی ہوئی مرکس پر جلوبی الاسے اور

تران كے مشمر وك آزادى رجع موكر آيت الدخي كى قيدت الرواح مراكب المراكب المراكب والمراكب والمراكب وك آزادي میں میں میں است است سیسی اور میں۔ پر ان اور اور کا کے کہ داروں کے کرد الام فرطک پیس نے بند کر دی تھی اور موف پیل ملے والوں کومال تک آنے کی اجازت تھی۔ آزادی کی توجات کے آخری دان بوسلوالی اس تقریب میں مرکز کے کے اوکوں کیا لیک بنائ اکترے دار دار طاقل سے وات بحر سفر کر کے فریوں سے بدق میت دادد و دا دهای سادرت بر سرس سدی سادران بخد می کدد خ شران بخد می سنید داد می داشد یک بدرکسندس کدد خ ایران مواق بنگستی بهاک دیکے بین ایسوی پیشنم یک کها یک ده جاسد می بین آگر بک دامل کرنے کے لئے افل الصدید بخواب اس بلسکااکل چند جش مومرکاد دیک می نفيي :- مقبوضه علاسة کے ٹرکاہ نے جا اِستکہاری کی۔ بیت کم تیں ہمی مظہریں لے بہلس او فوج پھڑاڈ کیا۔ کومہا کے قریب لیک گھٹل پریٹول ہ ہمی چیٹا کیا آہم اِس سے کا کیا جائی تنسیان شمیں ہوا۔ فوج لے خولی

كنارے كے چ تحصيل مران أواديہ - فلفليد "جينن ممراً اور كوروائٹ ي چمل عدد وري افاده امراغل فتي جل ك ليك كماعد في جمال السيطة فسادات الدوق المطي والكورسي زمی مرکع احراف کیا کہ جل کے عاصوں نے کی بر فار مگر ر مادر المراكل كماند في بر جمو ريد امراكل ير على علاق كى مسكدو على على مد ك واقد يردوني والع بورة كما في والخ كم مطابق بمل على فدادات اس وتت تروع بو عدب مكام ف تدييل كي النارشة وارول عدالاتات كاسلسلروك ويا نام کاو مخلے کے اقدام اسان پر کیا گیاکہ مجل کے بروروں سکد شددار اوا حق فیج بر گاراکر دے تھا اور انھی نے تھسٹی ر چم افدار کے متے جن کے اوائے رہا بندی ہے۔ معیوف علاقہ میں لیک مال دولا سے لگار جاری مجاری توک کے دوران کر قدر کے چھ دے نے کہ کانگوں کی طرف سے فائنگ ٹوٹ کر دن گئی جسے مغربی کترے کے دو قسطنی باک ہوئے جن سرسے کیا۔ مِ مُرسَّةِ مالُّ تَقِي- اسراتِ كَلِي مَاعْدُ بِسُوده منهُ تُلَّفُ الْحَرَافُ كَيا کہ ان کے خیال میں تیدیوں کو جنل میں معقول طور پر رکھا جانا

اخبار نويسول كوننايا كرسينتراثقان رجما بند كمرس ش ايم اجلاس كردت ين _ تر عمان ف القط طامرى كدود مشاهد كي كونسل ك

ایک امرائلی سای تجویه کار دیود بارطان نے گزشتہ بغت

ای سائنسدانوں اور مائق مرکاری افران کے ایک

حالات کوجول کاتین برقرار محاور این آپ کوسای اور

نظافی اجناس کاجلدی و تجو کال بینچاکر اس محت بر قابد پالیا اکارویشتراقیام حمد کی طرف کے جاتی ہے امر کی نائب مدد کے اختاال اجناس کاجلد و خطر کا کر مرد کے بالی مدد کے انتخاب کا کر چات و شوار اور اس مدر محتال کا الیہ و محتال محتوال کا الیہ و محتال محتوال اللہ و محتال محتوال کا الیہ و محتال کا الیہ و م ب تظیر بعثو بقبي: ~ خان كاستقبال كيا- الرموقع ربيطنط يأكتاني اشيمعل إ می ان کاری تی ترمقدم کیا- دوایت کے مطابق وزر انظم بینظر معوض فورم کارش شخص بیاست باکستانی اشتعط ایس کمل ل والدمروم ووالتعاريلي ممنوك ماقدا ١٩٤١م تل اوراس مرتبان م كالدير الكلم كي د ويت يدوره كردى إلى - قبل از وردوا كى -عل افول نے کما کہ ان کے اس دورے سے پاک مان مثال العلام حرد مثل مثال العلام حرد مثل ایجی کے مطابق جینی حكام كے ماتھ الاقات كرود طرف تعاون شرومعت علا قال وعالى امیر کے علاق افغان صورت حال ریمی اہم ڈاکرات ہول کے

مور کے علاق العلق العرب على روحا استر بار مرت بال کے کویکہ الفاق منظم برنظر بمنوکل جیل در باعثم فی چک اور کونسد مطابق در براحظم بدنظر بمنوکل جیل در باعثم فی چک اور کونسد پارٹل کے مربراہ ڈاڈ ڈیکسسے طاقات کریں کی بجلیور کو معرفری روماؤیک ڈراڈ چک سے طاقات کیلئے وہ تنظمانی جاس کی۔ گل إنري يجك يس بالمتاني مفراكرام ذكى ف اخد الديسول كومتاياك بن ممالک کے دہمائی سالوں بعد قان کے دورے کردہے ہیں جیدان قلم برسل شراکسین دوش طال مقدب اکتیل میرکاشده علم فرد براظم رانید محد محداد مید مقاتل کوری د سے دورے شین کی طرف قد چیک کے بوائی ازے م اخاد ويوست بست يت كرت بوعة باكتاني ويرافقم 2 كماك پاک مل دو ي وقت كي آواكش روري ايك بي به اور پاكتان كو پٹ کی دادہ دار دور کی اور ہیں اس میں جو ہو یا میں و محص سے اندہ الدور کی فرے اندہ نے کہا کہ ان کامیا اور کی دورہ مت میں آئے ہے۔ اندہ نے کہا کہ اگر چدہ عمل ازیر کی محص آنگی میں آئی ایر کی ترمیلیں آنگی میں اور وہ محص کے گزشتہ معلول کی انداز کریں گا۔ اندمان کے کمار میکن میں معلوں دو طرفہ تو ملکوار تعلقات میں مزید وسعت 'بھی دیگی کے معالمیں اور طاق وعالی امور پر جاولہ خیال ہوگا بکہ باتیر زوائع کے مطابق م اعظم سنظر بعثواس دورے على ودمعابط يروسخط محى كري گ جدائی جورت کے فروغ اور دو طرف سریان کاری کے تعظ کے استقالی استران کے تعظ کے استران کا استران کا استران کا اس

تھی۔ معرن کے مطابق بے طاقت اس امر کا اشارہ تھی کہ مکن امتدادی براس شکلی کا فیلوں ہے۔ مرى لتكا بقيى :_ گ يه كروي اي زيش كاس اقدام كرود و تيب و ياكياب ك سدارتی حقابات کے بعدے اب عکسیای تشدد کی دار واقع ایم فود كوشيد الكور كوليك فاعلد معط على يكي بي - المول في ال

بل او كو غوس الدالمة من است اس كي هنتي شمادت فرايم كرة او كي ك س نے امن کی جانب اور وہشت کر دی کے خلاف کیا موسے تبدیل كرليد م المورون ويل ن كراكر المسطن المحياق توكست المرس عن ترياباد مر المسطن بالكراك كريدة ياده و في يرجع يور شرق على كم مرر تمال من أكست حضر كالفاد كياب الرائل ود اعازه كراج الدياعانه مغرب عي إعدا لوالم بمسل

'آڻن زدگي بقی ۔۔ رراكد بوك اوكول كرش عابج كالحاس وتساسنون كي تام دروازت يزكر وي كي في جي كي وجد الوكول كو بعامت كامرق ندل سكد استوزاد كمالك كو الك علاك ا كمد ي تحت كر فأركيا كماب أس يرجم إنه فظت كالزام فايا نیا بر جل مانے کیا مشدد مرافراد مختف استالوں علی دی

هلاج میں جبکہ ۱۱فراوز شول کی ماب ندلا کر دم توثر تیکے ہیں جبکہ شخص خان کی حالت تشریق ماک بنائی جائی ہے۔ میٹے خان اس سیرل میں نیو کاروارواکردے تھاور دائے کاری نے فرائش کی سرانجام دے رہے مد مطوم ہوائے کہ ان کے جم کا ۴ فیصد حد مجل لیا ہے۔ اس کے علاوہ کیلمہ دیگر افراد کی حالت بھی ازک میان کی بان ہے۔ آگ رکی ممنوں کی جدور کے بعد قاد پالیا کیا تم بھی ہے۔ اس پر می سول کی جین کا سال اللہ ہے ہیں ہے ہیں ہے۔ اسٹویٹو پوری طرح جا ہرچا ہے۔ بنگلھ کا اس افور ہے گا گا ہشتری زرگی اور فضادوں کی با کت کے موک جس آج جامل کھم ایوسٹوی کے مسب سے بدر مرتز مجتل کے قام کھم اسٹویٹویٹس کام بنتریا۔ شریح کے میار تھی مرکز اور اس سے کمتی اوارے بندرے اور تقریباً تمیں کا کھ افواد نے اپنے بم چیشہ اور کھی کہا کہ سے موک منایا۔ بمتی كيوائى ازت راجالا كول الراد كاجوم ما ورلوك إلى الواهين کی خیریت دریافت کرتے دے۔ آج میسودے عالا تیس مال اللّٰ کُشِن جن کا تعلق مجی سے تعال کو بھی کل مجی کے کیک ا من ال من علاج كم لتي من إليا - اور موش وكوز الدوي الله كوز كر دام لس فيال في كمايه المائي الم الموشق كا مسب الموس ماك واقع فق الجمي مع الماس مت على او اكار الد

تيكنيك كارجال كل يوسك ار الرازے اور بیف کراوے براورزئے کھلنے کے وقد تک اسکور ص حدید ۱۰ وز کاخاف کیا۔ جفسہ کرائٹائی فیرمخلفا توازیں عمل رہے تے بالآنے مدافتاد کی گیدر اسد زرا کر آکٹ ہو سے۔ اس موضع بدائش کی دہ سے محمل کیک محضے کے لئے دوک دیا کیا۔ بریس وال فعیل سے اسکور مانے کی کوشش کی محمد وہ یہ دیر-راور است بورست مورمات و کس مردد عمران خان کی کیند پر بالذہ دیگئے پاکستان کی دید میں کا بازنگ کیا ہے۔ کردد اوسنل امیر کینیکنا چرے آکہ بدر کی ریج شائع ہونے والے وتسكى كى يدى كى جائم - رجة بينل في كويد يس وفي كى طرت تن عدر دان الى كوشش كادد داس عن كامياب مى دب جسانسول فدر ندر كوايك اودين جن يحديد كاك أجم ووك ونزعا كرسليم جعفري محيدير أؤث مومحظ أس كي بعد الدفن ميدا دن ماكر سلم جعرى كيدر جاديد ميل داد يكم الحول سليستى كي آدت بو ك ميل داد في الديراس كالمج يعورا قاء وسوي وكث كى دفاقت ين ايان سمتم أود شنفيلات تيزى سدوز ناست سسته مهروي نمث آوَث دب بجكش عبلا ١٣ يردن آؤت ہو گئے۔ انسوں سے آخری دکٹ مرعور زیائے۔ عمران

معدبش تك كبلدين كي اراد جاري دسط كآجب تك معدمت يوكن تجيب مورت کے للکاروں کو سنے کر آرے گا۔ افغانستان سے سورت

، یا تعاجدا زال اقیام متحد کے تحشیر معاجرین پرنس معدد الدین آقا خان نے استعمد کے لئے ایمویا اڑائیز کالایرہ حاصل کرلیاجس

المسابع وبهن بر هنوك كو غالب نه آنے ہے۔۔۔ ہمتر قبری اثرات من اور مشتری کے دیں.. ابی محت پر تبدو میں اور متھری امراض سے بیخ کی کوشش کریں۔ تورٹی میں مثل سیم کا استعال اور کریں۔ ابی افرانسٹی کی کم کریں۔ ارات كى مايت مكر آب كومح وقت رميح كام كرف على مدوى ك وومرك آب كم بالقد مدوى مي مي ما الله مدوى مي مي مي الله مي الله مي الله مي الله مي الله مي الله مي ر فاری مدے جاوزنہ کریں۔متدرمیں۔

الع الولا ٢٠ رمني تا ٢٠ ريون ۲۷ ستمیر ۲۴ را کنو بر م اتري كامياني آب ي كومامل بعكي حين المديم محودا إلى تعيير بريدى احتياط ك اس کے کیے ہوتی کا تھاد کریں۔ آپ کی تست کچ ماتھ وے کی کین اس پر اٹھاد کرے نہ چند

ماتھ فور کریں۔ اپ مقامد کو تظرول سے ایمل نہ موسد ویں۔ زیرہ کے خوشکوار اثرات آپ کوایک فی ریں۔ دومروں کی جانب فیرخوان کا اظمار کریں خونگلوروں لیائیں۔ منظ كم مل بل عددي كمد الخلب كرت الدي اخياطسه كامليس

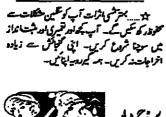
וץ, פני לוץ, פעני

با آج آب مل اور قال عمل امور العام دے عمل مح بشرطیک منسل الک ٹوئیل ند اور ہے۔ ندوی کیل کام کرنے کی کوشش نہ کریں۔ آ زود کی بیل کام کرنے کی کوشش نہ کریں۔ اپنے ماقبیل کے ماتھ ایشے تعلقات پر قرار رکھنے کی کوشش كري-معوليتسك كاملى-



🖈ائے ان کاموں کے لئے جو آب کوخور انجام بصاح المكن ومرول را تصارته كري - مرك ر ملتے ہوئے یا گازی جاتے ہوئے احتیاط سے کام

لس- خود احتادي ش ااسب كيد آف دي- تري



۲۰ د دسمبر ا ۱۹ ارمودی

۲۰ رستوری مام ار فروری ﴿ الميسالة معلى المالة على المالة على المالة على على المالة على المالة ال عادت سي مظامو سكتي سي بت جلد بمت شهاري اور

ندی فرموده مسائل پروقت ضافتے کریں۔ افواجات پر تھرو تھیں۔ ورست اقدام کرنے کی کوشش کریں۔

وارفروري ما وارماري

كوهش كري - بري بوني بات بريقين شاكري ليكن

ائي أنكس اور كان تطير كيس- نه توفود كويمت دياده المُكاكس اور نه على فارغ مض ربي- شاكتكى سے كام

۲۰ رمارح ما ۱۸ ارامرکل 🖈 آپ کوانی ظاہری شخصیت پر پکھواور توجہ ون جائزة كى كوائي داست اجائزة كى الحافظ ابادت دور برا برامید در کیل کم معنی آپ کی مراحی ایک مطابق مل کرے گا۔ در کرد سے کام

اشكاركي من علي ب بلاک می ہوئے ہیں۔ ناہم رفزن کی دبورٹ بھی ہے گیا کہ ذکرہ فوق کرسبلاک ہوئے اورشوق موہ سات کا سے فیریتا یا ہے ک انخلاء كادومرا مرحله شهدع بوفيات اب تك كتف مودت فوق بلاك بوسط بين وري الحاء الفائستان عن سويت فيول كم كاندُر الجيف عرف يوس كر موف ف الناو فيسول كوتايا ب كرا تواه

تبهو كرف سے كرو كيا ہے۔ ياد رہے اللى قريب على حكومت ياكستان الى فضائيكي استعداد بدهاني خوايش كالقمار كريكل

مِويشون الطاقد مدني اور دُواتُروك وتُمسس علم بنام محدادت کمکائی فیطان میدین کم ہوگیا ہے ۔ طغیرون 255 و779 ا يراطلاح دين - شكريه م

(1- KB 99A-T) مخشديسي بري مجريتفون البطاق حرثي بثام مرسلين عالمان ادرمبلغ ١٥٠، دينار طف پر ون عمر ١٤ ٢٤ ٢٩ ١٩ برمطلع

بطاقد دنيد، دُوايُوك النسنس بهودُ محدة بنام نوعاشَ فدوعت النَّهُ الرُّكُمُّ إِن كمن كوشِي وَ وَنَ مُرِكَةٍ عِنْ اللَّهِ وَالْعَرِودِ 13932 يا پاکستاني معادي مدين اطلاع دي - تشکري -(2-64-4-4)

وسوهرا تيسواني منافان على عباد مناز • شهرار خان ديشتوه بدمير يمين ظن • رفق وگرت دارا كادموكا الجن

سيكورني عدالت في الح يافح مال قيربا مشقت كي مزاوي تحمل دب

جانبوا کے کماز کم بی بزار مرول میں ستو سوقسطنی کدو تدین نستگاری کی او دهان کی ملافق عدا عام گا نیزساد کارکی بنجوں سے ارتباع کے کفارے کانفوال مل میراستهال کند دو مرا از حالی مو کدور میان تدی در کاراز ر

بقيي قرائسی دامری سفارت خان اور سرکاری تعییات بدیم و حاکون عراض در نیم مزادی کی تی - ایم می مطابق شاسالم العبار في كماكد السيل فك عن الله والميا المم المول في في المركم أكد انس كمال الكالا حميار انس الدي ١٩٨٨ء على كنت كى منيث

رطانیہ فیروابت محروب اور جنوبی البھیاء کے ممالک پر مشمل ایک ١١٠ ركي وداواركومرى الكابي كاورعام التلاث كاستاب كرب

كياده وينكير بمنوك ماته مب سينط كاني سفيرف الاقات ك

ا تخلیت سے مل توری فعنا عمران پارٹی کو قائدہ میں نے گی۔ ابدیش کی مرکزی فریڈم پارٹی کی رہما اور مابتدود پر اعظم مرزعد و بالسكي في اخفري فانحدول كونايا كه ١٩ روم ركوموف وال ليك بزار ليك ساقراد قمل ك جلي يس وعدر سال عدا زان يكر کران کی یارٹی کے مات امیدوار اور ۳۱ حال قاطات حلول کاشات ين ع ين ان كرمان تدوى فناون دو كروت منظم انداز می مداکی جاری ہے آک دورز بدی تعداد می ددات دال عیں۔ بری اٹکاکی وزار = وقل تے سر کاری طور براس الرام کی تديدك بكان كاكف اواره ماى قلى كمى واردات على لوث

دری نامی داری کانتیار کسٹ تحروی ب کد تکال مول انگائی حرف کردیوں عی تصادم کے دوران جو مالی باشتھ سے بلاک ہو گئ ين جيك نود كر افراد منالي التاليندول كي جانب سي كي جاف ال شددى كارروائيان كالشائية

امر کی نائب مدر

خان نے ۱۹ ما۱۹ اور کرائے جن عل ۱۸ میٹن رے اور انول نے در در دے کرتی و کئی گی سرا سیام جنم نے ۱۹ مالاور کرائے جن عمد عدميدن تقاور ١٦ فرز ديم تن وكنسالة مرز ور ي العدول على ٥٩ رز دے كر دو وكت لئے يا في ميثان رہے۔ عبدالقادرسة يكسدك ليلد فاقب جاديداد عامرطك كوأي وكمشبذ کے سکے۔ عاقب جاوید نے مسئلوورول میں ۱۰ اوٹز دیئے۔ سلیم جعفر سفذ ماده كمندس وابر محيص

انظاء كربد مددنيب كوافقار عبنات كمحمن علىام كي إلىسى كى وضاحت كرت بوئ فن ديام ف كماكدام يكدا ففاتسان م ای مومد کا ولیاں ہے سے افغان عمام کی مسلمہ عمارت حاصل بوادر صدر نجید تواندانستان کی جایی فکوست کی اس توفیف ش شال نس کیاجا شکادر جب تک صدر نجیب بر موانند اور بی کے افتانستان على مهومت م كرميول كافدشرير قرادري كالوداكرام كي انظاميد يسوي وين كمشتدوي كماث تظرافان والمايد الدول كي الداوش كي كي إليسي المالي اود اكر سوعة يوشن في وماد وی مرکر میل شروع کردی قیگرامریک کے لئے دولدہ اراو جاری كرناب ووهنك كاريوجائ كال

بين - التائے تورن

ے ذریعے اشیائے خورونی کال بیٹوانی مئی اقوام متحدہ کے مشتر مارين كوفترك أيد المكارف مالي عمال على الوام محمد ابترياح فلادكان تحسك ارادينيا اتعادراب استريد وكمدكر خرش بولى بركرا يقويا كاليد المارد كلل عن يوك ساست

JPON AB^{i} en den engel On desertable

and the mine in Arthur e and the ! V. Allersian

لويت وال سود ول ي نارهي كاسلم طار في الما الله عالية الما ي الما الله عالية

وونوں منکول کے دوئسٹنا نہ اور براد ایڈ تعاقبات کومز پرفرق غ حاصل ہوگا عواتی رہنیاؤں کے ماہتے ناکرات مغیب رہے کا علیحضرت ولیعہداؤروز رافظیم والبیس وطن پہنچ گئے ،

چینیوں کے مقابلہ کی نیاد ب انہیں نے کما کہ مواق اور کیت کم لہاوداس کا شکریداداکیا -- باقی دوسر نے صفحه بر

میں کیسانیت پائی جاتی ہے اور دونوں علیم عرب کے علاقہ میں اس و] محدد میان امائی چارے کے تعلقات ہیں دور ک کر جوشی ہے کس

كويت ادر فردى (كنا) ائى حنب ون مدودت احم / كفيل يول بدى دخر اختل بوكياب في سوالبدات ا كويت ادر عال كردمان ترك تعلقات ادر تمر آدد تعالان مد شت الدالت كا كي ي الدودول عول كودميان اس مسلد الدور كان كاشت دور كام إلاد الساحة كالقداريك الدين المسكنالات





باک نفائمیرکےالفیہ کے طیائے نگارشیں کوعامنی بیٹے پر ٹرید ٹیے جا ہی گے

ياكستان ا مُرْمُورِك مِي تين فيعُ اسكوا وليف قائم كم عاره هيد، املام تباد اار فروری (اب) پاکستان ای فعائیری استعداد | کی مید فرد امل کے بارے میں مجد نسی بنایا کمیا طیادوں کی فرداری کے مید مجورے کا طلاعات میں اس وقت سامنے آئی بیں جب ود رافق بینظیر بعث اپنے پہلے فیر کل مرکاری دورے پر

آسطیلے 10 الوا کاجید طیارے قریدے گا۔ اس امر کا تکشاف وادا لکومت کے اگرین دونائے "مسلم" نے افر ورائع کے حوالے سے کیا ہے۔ ان ورائع نے اخیار کو بتایا کر چین سے شتایف 2 ازا کا طیاروں کی خریداری کے مجموعے کی تصیلات اخغاذ مشاؤكى كخوسل كالعلاس بهتب علاث ومأه منعقداليونكا ءاكياني فخربياكي غير إشركسك بالخط انحتارك كوسش في من المام ے۔ معرن کا کماے کہ جی مافت کے ایف ے طاوے مورت ک ١٦ ك يم لدير ان زرائع ك مطابق باكتان أعربين قفائيه كاستعال شده مدفراتسي ماخت كاااطيار مجی خریدے محد یاد رہ آسٹربلیا کے وزیراعظم بنب باک نے

كزشته ونول وكستان كاليملادوه كياتها أجماس ودرسعش طيارول

میزاً ل کا نم رسول اکرم کی موارکے نام پر مانسنب رکھا گیا ،

٢٥. كوميريك ماركر في والعراكس لانجريم كالمياب را

املام آباد - اار فيدى (رفيع رود ف) باكت ت اللي المستندية من موكو مرتك الرك فوالاميوال بيادكر الدفاقي علم كي معددًا بي آن راقي ك في موات كالياج في موكو قرام كل كر بشيار ل واسك ب

مول والدي حكام كي موجود في يس آن كرا ي كريب تران ك

ما اللي إكمان على تياد شده زئتن سے نشن يده ر مرف وائ

ميزائل كأوومرا كامياب تجربه كياكيان مرتن يربأك فون سياعي

المكياب فلنفرج أزكرار ينادكيب كست يمائل كاستطع

اسلام می آفران ارسل آرم کی وارے مر مواف اور

ك نظير معمول في شكعا في مي جيني رسناط ينكس الأقات مير عدود عصباهي تعلقات وندمعنب طاعون كح كخار وسيدي سيديات بيت

يجكب اارفهدي (أيجنيز) وذيراعكم بأكتان بينظر بمن كراث ويمرش ومواقداد كسف كيدواب ينط فيركلي مركادى ددد ر آن مال منجل وهر عقدي والدات ريك كام مینی ایرکی بے نظیر بھٹوے ملاقات

اسلام کیاد - اارفردی (کھا) حق عرب الدات کے يدي والحاق النهبان في كرش شب المادي وزر معم ب تظریموے فاتات کا۔ دونیل رہمای نے سنا العامتان كم ما المعي الرجوب حرق الثيال على كي ساى مورت مال برجادار خیال کیا الدات کے مدد نے افتافتان سے ت فعل كواليي راطينان كاظرار كاترول البرطاير کی کرمیں۔ انفاء سکیار افغان جام اے ملک پر اس قائم الرفض كامياب وول كم عايا كيلي كدو وول دجماول ف دو طرف الطفات من فروع اور احت مسلم عليان اتحاد ك معاطل م مح والدخيل كياوراس مرواقال كاكر مردوه وو على مسلم ويؤ كمايي وسيع ترقيلون ادر اتحادكي اشد ضرودت



باكتافي وايراهم بالخير مشوكان تراكي خيانت كرودان وتي طرف س كما كماري

سوویت فوج کا آخری بکتر بند دسته شاہراه سالانگ عبور کر ً

بغیرراش کارڈ کے اشیاء دستیاب ہو عمیں گی کیا چے سوٹن غذار وزانہ ماسکوے آرج ہے

كل - اار فرورى (أب) المام حمده كى طرف سے غزائل | كسروست محدد تعواد عمدامادى ملان المالسكائي حين آئده

اعلى حترت حل عدود تراعتم فيخ معدالعبدالله العبلن كى عراق كمودد عربى كالكيك تعمير

ٔ واپسی میں توقعات سے زیادہ مشکلات بیش آ دہی ہیں لیکن مقررہ آریج تک انخلاء مکمل ہوجائے گا گروموف ما كور اار فيدى (دائر- لب) سين في كا آخرى بكر استاياب كدافنات سعطن دلي آخوالي في ايكساك بندرت وطن واليسي كيليتش أبراه سالتكس كرد كيد افتان علدين افتان قيبس في بن يوسوت مرحد سد ٨٠ كمل ك قاصلي ك حلول ك خدف كيش هر فعالته ك كن شب بيل كابر السب مغربي معرون ك مطابق اس وقت مك افعانستان على البراد اس وستى كرانى كرد بسته ديريها سكونيا كراب مرف موست فرى مددويين والمادرى كالمام تك مرمد ميد كرماش سورت نوجیل کا انتالی خفروت کال ائر پوٹ بر موجود بعد اے مخلی معری کے مطابق مودت فرجول نے شدید و باری دعت بیشن سے اشیاع خوردنی کلل بمنجلے اور ائر بورٹ بران | کے بار دورایس کاسٹرہا قاعد کی سے جاری رکھلے اور شاہراہ ممالانگ ك عادت برامور بـ ريدي كم ما بن روزان إلى مون تذول المحاطف بازى وات بردو الله ماد المدين من من مورد الم

وسدونت زياده مقدار من اشيائ فوروني كالل يهنياكي واسكس كى

یاورے اقیام حقدہ کے ادادی ملان کے کال ویجیر افرطیارے

ك معرى عملے كى دچە بيوتى جنوں نے كال جائے ۔ ا تكار كر

بطاقه مدنيه ندبناني والي مجرم تمجه

جآئيں گے۔ فيصل

كيت ادر فروري (كونا) شمري اطلاعات كم فت قائم بيك

القارئي كرااتركم فيعل الشبجي في تاياب كداب تك 14 الأكد كو يتيون كرمان دند يناف كاكام تمل بويكاب الانباء

ے ایک انزود می اندوں نے کما کہ سے مول شاحی کار : در ومبر

ے جاری کے محمدیں اور کوئی شروں کو کی طرح کے کار ذول میں

عليك الخلب كرف كاحق ماص ب انول في فروار كياك علی کار انسان والے قافن کے جم صور کے بائی کے۔

منيلاس تين مقامات پر أتش زدگي

كلل ١١ ر قروري (واكثر) افغالستان ك مدر تجيب الدي

الزام لكايب كد ياكتان ان كفك يرتض كري بيت عل

كرف كى تياريال كرداب ريزيواور على ويكن يرقوم سے خلاب

كرت يوسكا أمول ف كماك إكتاني ويعيل جازل أياو شرك

دویک مرصدان برخ موری این اکستان کی طرف سے ان کے الزام م

ر كوفي دو عمل كالبرنس كيا كياب مد تجيب كما يا كمتاني فيول

كرايتان كاستعد مل كرسوااور كح تسى بوسك انسال فكا

اجاس کال پچال ماری ہیں۔ ریڈاد الے افرور الح کے والے

اجاس کی دسد شروع ہوت ہے کال کے عام شریوں کو یمی بغیر داش کارڈ کے اسمالی تورول فے کے امکانات پدا ہو کے بی

راش كارة مامل كرت كالتك كامت والوارى كي يقين وباني

ر میں میں ہے۔ کرانا خروری ہے آب اسے مجنول نے اقیام تھے می طرف سے اراد شریع ہونے کا نیر مقدم کیا ہے اور حراقیام تھے میں کیا لیکاروں نے بتایا

ميدي كومن وسي يلتهالى حايت عصل على مورثان

اخلاقات كومناف اورمشاورتى كونسل كم أحجد واجاس سي عيوى

عومت كيقام ب معلق الموسط كران كالرود وحش كردب

نید اس حمن عس ملت عامق افعان اتحاد کے سیمرر بنماؤل کا

آئ بنكاى اجلاس منعقد ميل معرن كاكتاب كدافتان مجلدين

سويت انخلاء كربيد نجيب حكومت تمح حتوقتي خاشتم كي صورت حال

كالقابل كرف كم الحيايم حقد وفاور ميدى كومت كيام

ك مطلع وياؤ كالمكارين افتان اتحاد كفك تر عمان ف

افقان مجل مادليناجي

نواز شریف کوجنوئی کی جگه اسلامی جمهوری اشجاد کا صدر منتخب المحوس ترميم كے متلار حكومت اللہ جيت كا فقياد ديريا كيا مسلم فيك ويج كروب خلب شاخ كمدد ميل فإز شريف كوفلام

ے فیرسے دت کے لئے الوالور ایران عی مقیم چھاب مار وہماؤں

ك الركسة كرف كباد وافتان ميرى كومت كي قيام كابت

چيت جارى د ب كى- بدبنت آئ يمال منحقد ياس كافترنس ش

ملت عامتي اتحاد كے ليك دينما حيدالرسط انسياف سفاحيا

نويوں كو يتائيك انسان في كماكم أكره ليك ووروز على مشاور أن

الونسل كاجلاس دواره متعقد بوكار انسول فاميد كابركي كراس

اجلاس مں شیعہ تھا یہ ار مناجی شرک موں کے آہم وہ شرک

ندمجي و ع توساد و توليل ك فيعلون كي الفت مس كري ك

معطى وأركام والتحات الماء كالمنظ طور برمدد فتب كراياكيا آن اجلاس کے بود اخبار نویسول سے بلت جیت کرتے ہوئے و المرفودي (ديدي ديون) الملاي جميدي التحل عاصة الملاي كدينها ويفر مفوسفتا إكداجا سي ملك كي شال فیای جامی کا طائر می جنب کونیرافل او سای صورت حال اور آئی ترمیات کے مطرع خوصی فور کیا مید انسیا نے بتایا کہ اجلاس می فیطر کیا کہ میٹر پرانی کی مكومت المحوس ومم مست تمام مطلات يراملاي جميدي اتحاد ےمدد کے ماتھ بات بیت کرے۔ واضح رے کہ نواز تریف نے مستعملات و وسیسی مرسد و بهرب درو ارجد می و گذاشد و به است کان می خطاب کرشته و فی امریکان می خطاب کرشته و با به این کان می خطاب کرتے ہوئے کمان کا آخرین فریس فریس کا بال کے بیت تا یا کہ سات کا دستان کرتے ہوئے کہ سات کا دستان کرتے ہوئے کہ این کا در شاہ جاس کے بیت تا یا کہ سات و بیت کی مگر فواز شریف کو مدید تھنے کیا ہے۔ جیتی مالید منتی کا باہد جیتی مالید منتی کا باہد جیتی مالید منتی الخالمت عل قوى الملى كارت اددى السست سع مخب وع بي اور وقع کی جاری ہے کہ وہ قوی اسمیل میں اسلامی جسوری اتحادثے پارممانی قائدادر حزب اخلاف کے قائد ہول کے درس اٹھاء معلوم ہواہے کہ اسلام بسوری اتحادیث اٹھویں ترمم کے مسلم وافق جك الاف كافيط كيا باوداس همن عن واستنام كويموار كرف کے لئے مکد بھریں عام چلے کرنے کاروگرام بنایا گیاہے یہ فیملہ اسلاق اتحاد کے مرتزی پارلیمائی گریپ کے ایک اجلاس علی کے

لا مورض اسلام جمهوري اتحادك اجلاس مل ملى صورت حال يرغور



اران اور عراق مارچ میں وزارتی سطح کے ندا کرات پر متفق ہو گئے حاقف اوكاه كياسيد وواقع شاجايك واكرين مدوسي واكلت لانبو كالحل كاميب تجربه كيلب وه وكوميم تسدر ومكاب الدياكتاني بجرن الالاكث لابعر ل استعداد ٢٠٠ كلوميزتك برسلے کی وحش کردے ہیں۔ این دران۔ وولل وقدائ فلرجس بوسة والىبات جيت س مطر أن ي رأكث لا نبحو كى كاركروس كوالتمنائي مح اور درست قرار ويتيوع للب كَدِيدُ فَاكْمَتِنْ البرن كَي ثَمَا مُدَارِكُهِ مِنْ بِهِ الدِيْرِي قَدْمُ وَاسَ پر فجریت واقعی رے كم واكمتنى فوق كنيف آف مناف مزار مرزا النمول في كما كروون كلول قديم مندي كي ملاحق كوتسل كي ترار واو فمير ١٩٨٨ و كل وركد كالدي والديمواد كرستن الي الي وليس طابر الم مك في كرشد وقيل في المرول من فطلب كرت بوك ک ہے اور اس ملط عل دولیل قواون کرنے کے تواہش مدر نظر

آزادی چک کی تقریبات میں ۳۰ ہے ۱۳۰ کھ افراد نے شرکت کی مخمنی شرک نس بوئے شران میں اسلامی انقلاب کی دسویں سانگرہ پر تعظیم اجتماع

امرانی قیادت شراختلاقات کے اوجود ہم انقلانی نظریات پر کار مزریں مے علی خامد نمی شوال ۱۰ اوقیعی (آپ) ایران کے مدد طی حاستی نے اعلان کہلے کران کا کھی بی اقتلیا ھراڈی کاریزے سے شوان بالبيل ما ومرادي وكي - الون ف كماكد وياهر كريد ين مام يكن بيادي السي اور افتاب عدم اصدير كن اخلاقات حسي ال كحل ما المعلق على أزادى على كمت والماع طلق انسول نے کما کہ عادے انتخابی نظریات تبدیل مسی فالب كريد مع النول في العراف كما كدار إلى تاوت ين ہوئے۔ امرائی حکومت میں اسما بشدول اور احتوال بسمول کے

رمیان اس پر اخلاف ب که سالساس کی نود اختیار کردد الگ التكاف واستفيا إسالب اجمائها فالمراد كاكراس عين ترکیا بین میں میں استان استان میں میں استوار تھا کی میں میں استان میں استان میں جی ایسے ملسب قابل کرنے کوتارے ہو آئد مالہ عواق ایران جگسے بعد قبر ہو کے علی میں کسکی معیشت دوبارہ استوار کرنے جم مدددت ہولیس امرائل كماورة في يل عقدادات في الطينون يرفارك كاعتراف كرايا کے اعراز ول کے مطابق اس حوام اجماع شریعن سے جار ملین کے

وقوال اجلاس على شاالحرب كر آني واست ميت كل مطلت ذیر کشفائے بائیں کے۔ وائی دیر خارد طارق مورادد ایرانی دیر طرح کی اکبروائی سے فقر طاقاتی کے دوائوم خمد كي يجرزي حول كل المراسسة جاريء فيوا في يان عرب معاليا كياب كرية أكرات اقيام خود كرية كواورواق في إدك ب قریب کے تمی مقام رہوں محاوران خاکرات کی تاری محر لتے اقام حد کافران دونیل کول کوفوے فردی کے آخری بات بیت شروع کریں گے۔ ان ذاکرات عمد دونی مکول کی فیوں کی بین الاقوی طور پر تشایم شدہ مرصول پردائیں قدیم ک عبد کے اور شدا امریب کے آبی دائے کوسائف کرنے کے مطالب پر يحث وينك وق ب- موافعة يرخارد في كوفياء سطاقة ر کمی تبرے سے کر بر کیا جکد ایرانی وزیر خادجہ علی کیروا کئے نے خلاا آوازش ستقل ش مورت حال تعمر موت كالديد كالديد

مَّا اللهِ عَنْ مِنْ أَلِي مِنْ السَّنَادُ وَوَقِي مَعُولِ سَاوِلُوهِ عَنْ أَنَّمَ يَبِ وَعَالِينَ وَ مِن الرَ

الله منده - الرفيدي (كنا) الوال الد على عددات استدر كرن وماس و كوير - اليام حمد كري برل طعباقام حمد ك يرامتام دو المرامع كور العلى المحاشل مينان كويد ي آن اللان كياب كدارة ك الترى بنول يل



افغان مجاہدین کوامر بکی اسلحے کی ترسیل جاری رکھی جائے گی 'امریکہ کے صدر جارج بش کا اعلان

نجيب حكومت كے ياس سوويت اسلح كے بھارى ذخائري کیب حکومت کے پاس سوویت اسلح کے بھاری و خامر ہیں اللہ ندوی (ب) میں والی اللہ ندوی (ب) میں والی اللہ میں بھی اللہ کی جو جامری کا بھی میں اللہ کی اللہ کو مت کے بھی میں اللہ کی اللہ کی

ا يلن مين مقير برم من اين كاته لن ثران كامسكان ،

املام آباد- اار فرددی (ایجمیز) مشاوری وسل العامال | جبد معرن کا کمناب که شیدر بندای کی شرکت کے این افغان

نسي وكيا- وري الناه

فعذكيا كامركداس وقت تك افقان معايدون كواسلوفرايم ان حكام فيها إكروه مل كي يواد كي بغير ام يك مرف اس وقت الدوكيل كدوران أك جمل والمعطر كي تي افراد اور ليك ر مارے گاجب محد مود عداد من جيب حوصت كي في اداد جادي موت يوين في جديد الشي اور حماس الات كاوسي وجره كالل

متبوضه علاقوں کی موجود دحیثیت قابل قبول نہیں 'امریکی نائب صدر امریک اسرائیل کی سلامتی کے عدر یا قائمرے گا، قلسطینی تحریک ایک نیاحضرب

بھارتی صوبہ آسام میں بس میں ہونے والے دھاکے میں ۲ پر افراد ہلاک اور ۲۲پر زخمی ہوگئے

يام في- (طورية) الرفودن (قب) امريك ك ائب المركي القاميلي الدك منايم مرقت كامرائل كرور مدد وال كوكل في المراكل كى طرف مع متياضد عرب علاق كى القيل كرف كوفوس ادر العدور سلدى مع مسل الل اوك صورتمال بول كا قدار مح كودا فع طور باقتال تبل بالسي قراروا السماع الريك كيات ينيت كاراه بموار بول سد الريل في كما كم إلى

سوويت وزير تيل كي كويت آيد کورت اار قیدی (کیا) سورت پرنی کردیم تمل پائی ردند سر کار کار دورے یہ آن کوت سنچ ہیں۔ کوت شی ای قیام ے دوران وہ کو تی دری تل فل الخلیف سے باستیت کریں کے ب مودى دېمانى كالكدائل المان كال

كدام كيد ييشدام وأكل كى ملاحق ك عدد وقائم دب كالكين ايدا جسوری معاول کی جاور کیابا سے گا۔ معنی کارے اور فرز ال کی چیست عول کی توریخے کا قدام قال بول میں۔ اسوا نے کما كم كرشة أخرير مامركي امرائل اتحاد كمدفت المحرب ادرود يقين دباني كرانا بالبياجين كرافط أخديري اليخ بش كوكل كاندانه محاى طرن كامياني بمناديوكا اس كار مدين كاكر الدين كى كن تعييات كادوه كري م

اجبليد التاورا ايت حوال الد مرافوا علاقه تال يد فيدي

. کے اظہار پر پابندی ائم بے مارورد گار مور قبل اور بچل کی کوئیدون کرسے اقیام سحدہ کی اس فیج کے کمانور کا حراف عہد - اار فردی (ب) امرائل کی دروروائل بلوائے اس کے کیکہ ہم میں جگ کرنے میں جگ کرنے اس خاری کا حراف استان میں ا جمال میں مدائل جب کے بدای محل کے بسیوں کو فود کار رافق میں کا کہ مدر کے بسیوں کو فود کار جوش رکسد اار فردی (ب) جنبا افرق کو سوت نے آج محومت کی قیدوجہ کی السیوں کے طاف سے جانے والمرمرة كاحباق إيناعا عاكدكردى ب-ان تن ے جس كر تيم على الروسات تعلق مر يحضوا لى اقوام حمده كي اس ن اور امرائل کا مای لیشائے درمیان خت کویل بال جال الماقة من المال كالمال المال الم والمرار وسعوا كلب بسول يركودس كرفادى يرموك

ے۔ اس فین کے کمایزد کرال کادلین نے ان شمال کی وائس کا مطال کیا ۔۔۔ ان کاکما ہے آبائی گروں ے ان شریال کا الله جائين الاتواى قافون كى خلاف درزى كے حزادف ب

حكران بارنى كوفاكده يمنيان كركت تعروى فضاجان بوج كريداكى كليب ميردا فاشكر كليو- الدفودي (دائش) مريانا كمام حداث كالرافي المديج جيد- مرى الكاكي دارت مدرة آج المان كياب كر

ر فالديال الروع كر دى عن كيميول عن كرف دافذ كما كيان على العاميل ك مؤس كومت كرف في الموكس وكل - جوس

ساہ فام قیدیوں سے بیجتی

ایک بی الاقوای کروپ کرے گا۔ محومت کے ایک اطاق کے ماي ايديش كالرف الماتفلات على وحاعلين كالرالات ك يش كارايك بن الآقاى أيزود كرب كو مرى لكا آل كى وعوت وي ماتكي- ورس الكام إلى منايات كدكل محران ينائين يشتل ورأى كالك بطيمش فحول يحقن ومواسك ويتن من الك يد الك اور متعدد افراد زخى مو كل بده كومو فيوا في مام التحلات على بر في الأكارد كان أنه واقد عد الس

رافقول بنظ کران کے کروں سے فال کر بھا وہ ہے۔ یہ گائل امرائل کے خود ماخت سکورٹی زون کی صدر میں واقع ہے۔ الآم حقمه کی اس فرج اس واقعہ کو ب یار مدد کار کھڑی دیجستی ری دامن فرج مرایک کماور سے مطابق و خاموثی تماشاتی سے سا كولى كرداداداته كريح أيداس وتت بحق كوفي واخلت شرك يحرب کی بچل اور موریل نے ان کے بچے جسب کریاہ ماصل کرنے ک شش كى۔ كمايزد كے معالق لك مورت كوان كے آخو بحول میستان کے کورے ثال اہر کیا کیائیں ہمایک ثلث می 5 زند بنكاك مين سوويت جوزے نے امريك

ہے۔یای بناہ حاصل کرلی بگائے۔ اار فردی (رائش موت بیش کے دوشریال ۔ بگائے مام کی میان باد ماصل کرفاے۔ ایک امری و تعان كرماي النالية كرسوت سنار كالدك ميذاك المرادد اس كى يوى فاصر كى سقار محاف ف ساك ياد كادر نواست كى حى

المعظم كرف كالعدولي كو أن كي فاكس امراء والدكر والكياب معصد وعوال فاس فيراكى فدى تعرب سي كرن

نیوزی لیندیه ۴۴ رزنه بناکر آؤٹ ہو گئ^{ی ک}راؤے کی تیجری

جنول نے معاد فیمات بران کی دسوی نیٹ پخری حی- بر كيدول يركمل كياجى يراه الإكشال تعالم الهوسات

کونت - اار فردری (کونا) کونت کے وزیر داخلہ ﷺ مالم



العبارة في كما يه كم ١٩٨٦ء عن كويت عن تريب كاري عن موا پاندا نے وافراد کو مال بی شرر باکیاجا چاہے نامہ تکاروں کے لئے ایک بیان عم ہو کہت کے ۲۸ دیں قومی دن کی تقریبات کی فبرول كمسلخان وأول يمال أعندوييس بطغ مالم فروكم كى أن دونى جرمول كوائي مراعمل طور بريدي كر ياف كيدرى ما كيا كياب انسول في وخالت كي ان كي د باقي كانترابية تظييل ك عالبات يكي تعلق نيس اودندى يدكوي طيار الجارر کا فواہ کے خاتمہ کے سلسلی کڑی ہے ہو گزشتہ اپریل میں اقواہ کیا گیاتھا۔ رائو خرر مل البختی کی خرکے مطابق ید دونوں افرادان حمده امران نواز انتمايت في شامل تع بين كي مبائي كامطال الجارية طيارت ك بالى جيكرول ف كياتها فيررسال المجنى ك مطابق في مالم في يس كافرنس ماكراسي جداد قبل ان ي مزالورامونے ير يعو وُاكيا۔ ان وونيل كوجن على الك مراقى اور دومرامرب جس كي قويت معلوم نسي اليمبر ١٩٨٣ وعلى كويت عل

محومت ك بروكيا بد امركى حكام كاكمنام كدافقان منظري

دھاکہ علیحدگی کی تحریک چلانے والے انتمالیند بورو قبائلیوں نے کیا بنجاب مي سكه انتابيتدول في ايداور مندو كوانتقا أبجاني يراتكاويا

دو سكد قالل كويالى مزادية باف يوداد سكواتسال الماليندال كى طرف ساس كابدار ليف ك ود كاعلان كيدو الكياط والا دیود دوال فض ب ویدانی نے مکو طعم کی درول کے تھود کا او ترین شائد بنے والے فنم کی فش آئ تھی بدہ عی ایک ر خت سے لکل ویکمی بوچندی کڑھ سے تعرباً ۸۰ کلومٹر پر واقعہ ومنتل كانام مندلال ما إكياب وليس تر عمان ك مطابق كى كرده كى طرفست اس والله كى وحد واري قيل كرف كاد موى مس كياكيا- عل ازير الخدوالي يكونعنون يرتحريدي لتي تحي حس

موبائي۔ ١١، فروري (دائن، اپ) معارت ك عال مشرقي الم بعندا وال كربلاك كيا كيا تعاد ماي وزير اعظم عردا كاء مي ك موب أمام ين أيك بي على م كاد حاك بواجس ك تيسيل س افراد ملاك اور ٢٣ زخي بو كئه و حاك كه التي قائل التماييندول كو موروالزام فمرايا كياسب جد كروزيم وحاك كاواقد كلل ميوس كرة يب والوصوائي وارا ككومت كوبائي سدارهاني كلويمز بِ واتِّي بِ۔ شرفاہر کیا گیاہے کہ بم ہورہ قباکی انتابندوں نے ہم مر رکھاج آسام می جو جائے کی کاشت کے لئے مشہوے الگ یات کے تیام کامطالبہ کر رہے ہیں۔ بورو تبائی میول کی سرمد کے قریب کو تالیہ کے دامن عمل دیج بیں۔ دوس اٹناہ مارتی مور بنجاب عمل آج علی الصب لیکسیماء ورور کی فش تھی فی ہے بكلور فلم استوديوم أتش زدگى سے مرنے دالوں كى تعداد ٨٨مر موگئى

ـــ باقىدوسرےمقعدیز

يدقست استودي كالك بحرائه خفلت كالزام س كر فآركر لياكيا بنجے فان کاماٹھ فیصدجم جھلس چکاہے علاج کے لئے جمیئ بنچادیا گیا

تى دىل- اار قروى (اب/دائش) جنول مارت كيجس قم اشال ين يدائس كم يفادر كويات بوغور شديد الى سنوزيس فوقاك الشرور كي يتيع بالكرين والون كالعاديم برا بو كي قص فويل مريل في ماهان في توار في شونك يدوران كَلِيْهِ عِلَى فَاسْطِيْ مِهِ مَالِكَ وَكُولُولُ فِي اللِّهِ عِنْهُ اللَّهِ عِلَى تُعْلِيهِ اللَّهِ ا مروب استواشوادی بده کرد: ایک دی برا مل کاس پوض رمار ساوراس نات بول اور ایجان ويصيح يداسيت شعلول كي ليب تسس الميله ١٦٦ وافراد سوقع بري بنل كى شونك كودوان المديرك على حي سعام افراد باك اور متعدد زخی مو م<u>ک تم</u>ین می بدایت کار اور او اکار مجرفان یمی

بارش كا ويتي أيك مكند تك يحيل ند بوسكا مران خال اور در ندر فتين تين وكمشد التي والله والمستخد المراض المستخدم المستخد بسرت دیگر کے سکرابردہ کاز ادوامکان ظر آیا ہے۔ آج اسكودانسل المائل فكالدادين عيلتب معتول على ١١٠ أغذى لين ١٠٠٥ وروماد وتفل مرائل الكودواره شرورا كالقدان

NEW ZEALAND SCORE 447 IN FIRST INNINGS

Crowe hammers Pakistan for 174

WELLINGTON, Feb 11, (Reuter): New Zealand were all out for a first innings total of 447 at the close of the second day's play in the second Test against Pakistan today.

On a featherbed Wellington pitch the game already appears destined for a draw unless the New Zealand bowlers can

produce a top performance. The day was dominated by Martin Crowe, who scored 174. his 10th Test hundred and his fourth on the Basin Reserve Ground.

It was an innings marked by concentration rather than his normal classic stroke-play. Rarely did he dominate an only steady bowling attack, and there were long periods of slow scor-

In total he batted just under six hours, faced 410 balls for an innings which included 16 fours. In the morning session he and his brother Jeff added just 47 to New Zealand's overnight total of 229 for four. The brothers added 114 in just over three hours for the fifth wicket

Jeff Crowe, making a comeback after being dropped last year, was never at ease and was finally bowled playing the

Thomas beats

Watson to

retain trophy

THE K.B.R.C. Kuwait Darts

League held their annual Ladies

Doubles and Captain's Cup

competitions at the Gazelle

Club, Abu Halifa on Thursday.

As usual, a high standard of darts

was seen throughout the evening.

The vagaries of the unseeded

draw system produced an

unbalanced look to the men's

event, but Stuart McDougal and

John Watson both made the

most of their good fortune in

claiming semifinal places, with

Watson coming out a 2-0 winner

the draw, some classic confron-

tations were taking place. Last

year's beaten finalist. Nobby

Burton, survived several slow

starts to beat Terry Slattery,

Tony Robinson, and Wayne

Mocko, each time in the third leg.

An excellent-3rd round clash-bet-

ween the 1988 men's singles finalists saw lan Thomas do just

John Donovan - Toomas was

very close to a 14-dart finish, missing the bull by the smallest of

margins, but as Donovan closed

in for his finish, Thomas man-

aged to find the required double

Burton the opportunity to avenge his 1988 final defeat

against Thomas. Both the first

legs were close, as each player scored well, and at 1-1 the stage

was set for a superb final leg.

Thomas started with 100, only to

see Burton blast a maximum 180.

Burton kept the pressure on with

another 100 and as he arrived at a

two figure score, Thomas still

needed 230. Another 100 still left

Thomas a with a lot to do, as

Burton reached his double. His

nerve had not deserted him

however, as he snatched victory

from Burton with treble 20, 20,

The final itself was more res-

trained, as John Watson only

really found form in the second

leg, hitting three 100 scores.

Again going to a deciding leg.

Thomas did just enough to stay

ahead, and took the trophy on his fist dart at double 16.

tion also produced mainly three-

leg affairs, as the girls battled it out on the deciding doubles.

Defending champions Irene Bur-

ton and Dorothy Carr reached the 3rd round before defeat this

time, whilst League leaders Filies

got both their pairs into the last 8,

with Wendy Lindley and Briggitte Scheusner eventually losing to Elaine Swaden and Diane Sime in the semifinals. The

second berth for the final was

won by Hilary Milne and Shoaa Yacob Yousef, as they narrowly

defeated Ruth Gollege and

Audrey McKenzie. Predictably

the final also went down to the

last gouble of the 3rd leg, as four

evenly matched girls were only separated by Hilary's winning

shot, to make herself and Shoaa

The main K.B.R.C. League

news this week was Straight As A

Dai beating Cottar Hoose 4-2

and 2-0, as Baggs defeated Exi-

sles 5-1 to stay with the Dai's,

now both 3 points clear at the

top. There were also wins for Members and Cunning Linguists

whilst Ragamuffins and Bandits,

and Mishraf and Exisles all

shared the points in their games.

There were Wednesday wins

the new champions.

The Ladies Doubles competi-

bull for a 130 finish.

المر ق

The second semifinal gave

Meanwhile, in the other half of

to make the final.



Martin Crowe: gets his 10th Test hundred

Deloach triumphs in 60 metres

wrong line to Abdul Qadir for 39. John Bracewell attempted to take the attack to Pakistan but just as he was succeeding rain interrupted play for an hour.

Bracewell failed to get going after the break and was bowled

OSAKA, Japan, Feb 11, (Agen-

cies): Soviet pole vaulter Sergei

Bubka broke a week-old world indoor record today when he

leapt 6.03 metres in the Osaka

International Indoor athletics

meeting.
The Olympic champion bet-tered the previous mark of 6.02,

set by his compatriot Radion

Gataullin in Moscow last Satur-

Bubka, also holder of the

"I'm very happy because

world outdoor record of 6.06

metres, cleared the fresh indoor

today's record came unexpec-

tedly. I made no special prepara-tions for the indoor meet," said

Bubka, who arrived in Osaka last

The Russian made three

Bubka, who has regularly

improved his own record since

nete in only three or four domes-

tic meetings later this year,

adding that taking a rest was his

SAN SEBASTIAN, Spain, Feb

11. (Reuter): Olympic 100 metres gold medallist Carl Lewis was beaten into third place over 60 metres at an indoor athletics

meeting yesterday in this north-

ern Spanish city. Cuban Andres Simon won the

race in 6.50 seconds, with

American Mark Witherspoon

second in 6.59 seconds, just

ahead of compatriot Lewis who

Lewis got off to his character-

istically slow start. He was

clearly lagging behind his rivals

after just 10 metres and ran out of

Reluctant

ged for the line together and the

American appeared reluctant to

accept his defeat until he watched a slow-motion replay of the race.
Brazil's Joaquim Cruz, 1984
Olympic 800 metres gold medall-

ist and the silver medal winner

over the distance in Seoul.

clocked the fastest time of the

year of 1:47.30 as he won from

compatriot Jose-Luis Barbosa.

Olympic champion Steve

Simon and Witherspoon lun-

clocked 6.60 seconds.

time to recover.

goal for 1989.

unsuccessful attempts at 6.10.

mark on his third attempt.

for 15 of his arm attempting to avoid a short-pitched delivery from Pakistan captain Imran Khan

The interruption and Pakistan's slow over rate meant the last session lasted nearly three-

No other world records were

Tim Bright of the United

States finished second in the pole

vault, clearing 5.70 metres, five centimetres short of his best

Joe Deloach of the United States, gold medallist in the 200-

metre event in the Seoul Olym-

pics, won the men's 60-metre in

6.60 seconds, while compatriot Evelyn Ashford, silver medallist

in the 100-metre at Seoul, won

the women's 60-metre event in

7.28 seconds, ahead of Jamaican

In other men's events, Mike

Powell of the United States, a

silver medallist at the Seoul

Games, won the long jump, leap-

Mike Macinko of the United

States won the 800-metre race with a time of 1:50.68, followed

by Ryoici Kurihara, who set a

Hargett, who finished in 49.28.

Japan's Takehiko Miura won

the 1,500-metre in 3:51.06, beat-

ing Johan Engholm of Sweden,

ewis third in indoor 60 metres.

ing 8.04 metres.

Grace Jackson's 7.41 seconds.

set in the one-day meet.

Bubka shatters pole vault record

overs was allowed for the rain

Richard Hadlee followed Bracewell's evample in a brisk innings of 32 which included three fours off a Mudassar Nazar

He went to a superb left-handed diving catch by Rizwan-uz-Zaman off Salim Jaffer's bowl-

All the while Martin Crowe was anchoring the innings until he finally fell to a tired attempt to hook, taken at slip by Javed Miandad off Salim Jaffer, Miandad must have rued not taking Crowe the previous evening when he was on 76.

Smith and Ewen Chatfield, provided some entertainment for the crowd at the end with Smith straight-driving a weary Imran

They added 48 for the last wicket before Chatfield was run out by Rizwan for 14, leaving Smith not out on 40.

Imran bowled a total of 46.4 overs and for much of the day the runs scored from him were no more than the number of overs he bowled. He ended with three for

Jaffer was steady but typified

The Colorado University

team captured the 4-by-400 event with a time of 3:16.81, edging out

the Japan selection team, which was timed at 3:16.84, the former

The US team consisted of

Chris Imhoff, Mike Macinko,

Steve Provenzano and Kyle Har-

won a bronze medal at Scoul,

took the high jump, leaping 2.25 metres. South Korea's Cho

Hyun-Uk was second with 2.15.

Banks of the United States took

the triple-jump with a leap of 16.21 metres, far below his world

record of 17.97. Second was

Toshiro Ogura of Japan at 16.09.

Taiwan's Nai Fui-Feng was third

In the women's events, Olga

Nazarova of the Soviet Union

won the 400-metre with a time of

Union took the high jump by

sailing 1.94 metres. Compatriot

Ologa Turchak had an identical

1.94 metres, but had to settle for

second place because of attempt

Tamara Bykova of the Soviet ...

Sergel Bubka

did little to

anabolic steroids.

Canadian coach

stop steroid use

MONTREAL, Feb 11. (Reuter):

Andrej Kulesza, Canada's

national weightlifting coach, tes-

tified yesterday that he could

have done more to punish ath-

letes who admitted to him that

they were taking banned

differently," Kulesza told repor-

ters after testifying before the

Canadian inquiry into use of

Hearings

it's hard to act in a particular situation," he said as the inquiry

headed by Justice Charles Dubin

wrapped up eight days of hearings on doping in weightlifting. In his second day of testimony,

Kulesza admitted that he learned

on four separate occasions since

his hiring in 1983 that athletes

were using steroids, but took no

disciplinary action.

"It's easy to talk after the facts,

drugs in amateur sport.

"I probably could have acted

55.81 seconds.

World record holder Willie

Patrik Sjoberg of Sweden, who

who was timed at 3:51.11.

meet record.

shine in Pakistan's negative attitude. often bowling outside the off-

Pakistan's 16-year-old fast bowler Aaqib Javed learnt some realities of Test cricket, finishing with none for 103 off his 34 overs. Leg spinner Qadir got little turn and scant reward, just Jeff

Nicklaus

collect Skins worth \$54,000 and

\$40,500 in the contest against

fellow American Strange, Aus-

tralian Greg Norman and Isao

Bonuses

The four players are contesting a pot of \$607,500, plus hole-

in-one bonuses worth \$1.4

million, over 36-holes of the par-

72 Sheraton Mirage Resort

course, 50 miles north of Cairns.

Under the Skins format, prize

Aoki of Japan.

in history.

\$13,500

Crowe's wicket for 83 runs off his Skins golf game. Nicklaus was successful from Scoreboard NEW ZEALAND first innings: 20-feet on the par-4 ninth and R. Vance c Salim Yousuf b Mindassai from 15-feet on the par-4 12th to

Salim Jaffer 86
M. Crowe c Javed Miandad b Salim

Bracewell b Imran Khan ..

R. Hadlee c Rizwan-uz-Zaman b Salim Jaffer...... L. Smith not out. D. Morrison lbw Imran Khan E. Chatfield ran out Extras (b-10 lb-14 ab-11)

Fall of wickets: 1-13 2-18 3-167 4-168 5-282 6-321 7-389 8-398 9-399. Bowling: Imran Khan 46.4-18-75-3. Salim Jaffer 34-5-94-3 (nb-7), Mudassar Nazar 22-5-59-2, Aaqib Javed 34-5-103-0, Abdni Qadir 29-4-83-1 (nb-3), Aamer Malik 4-1-9-0 (nb-

and Strange Skins game PORT DOUGLAS, Australia, Feb 11, (AP): Jack Nicklaus sank awkward birdie putts at the ninth and 12th holes today to win \$94,500 and share the honours with Curtis Strange on the opening day of the Australian Super

Celsius) temperatures and high

US Open champion, Strange won four holes today — the second, third, 14th and 18th — and also earned \$94,500 on the first day of the richest Skins game Norman, who drove poorly, came up empty, while Aoki chip-ped in from off the green for a birdie at the par-3 15th to collect

sort of chance playing in this company," Strange said. The other three players all had bogey

money for each hole rolls over and is added to the jackpot for the next hole if the hole isn't won. to within 18 inches and tapped in the putt for a winning birdie and Holes one to nine over the 6,272-metre (6,890-yard) course were worth \$9,000 and holes 10an additional \$9,000.

18 were for \$13,500. Tomorrow, holes 19-27 will be for \$18,000 each and the final nine holes will each be worth

The players had to battle 90-degree Fahrenheit (32.2-degree



humidity today, as well as the picturesque but tricky Peter Thomson-designed mirage

US Open champion Strange, winner of the only two tour-naments he has played in Australia in the past 13 months, was the first of the quartet to earn money.

He fired a 5-iron to within 6-

feet at the par-3 second hole and then calmly sank his birdie putt

to pick up \$18,000.
"You don't generally get that

On the par-5 third hole, Strange then blasted out of a sand trap to the left of the green

His successes made immediate amends for his failure to win any money in the US Skins game against Nicklaus, Raymond Floyd and Lee Trevino at the PGA West course in La Quinta, California, last November.

Abdul-Jabbar to play in NBA All-star game

HOUSTON, Feb 11, (AP): Kareem Abdul-Jabbar said recently he would rather not be chosen to participate in the National Basketball Association All-star game because his play this season does not warrant selection.

Nevertheless, he will be at his 19th All-star game tomorrow at the Astrodome. Unquestionably one of the fin-

est players in NBA history, Abdul-Jabbar's statistics this season certainly don't merit his 9.9 points and 4.1 rebounds in 39 games, compared to career averages of 25.3 points and 11.5 rebounds before this year.

But NBA commissioner David J. Stern says Abdul-Jabbar wasn't given special treat-ment when it came time to choose a replacement for Magic Johnson, Abdul-Jabbar's injured Los Angeles Lakers' teammate. Selection

"Kareem Abdul-Jabbar had received the next highest total of votes from the NBA coaches in their selection of the All-star reserves," Stern said Thursday. "But, more importantly, his participation in one more All-star game is a fitting tribute to his unequalled NBA career."

Abdul-Jabbar, 41, is playing in his 20th and final season. No one has ever played 20 NBA seasons, and there's never been an NBA player as old as Abdul-Jabbar. The 7-foot-2 former college

All-American looked his age most of the time earlier in the season, but he has performed much better in the last three weeks or so, after having a chat with Lakers coach Pat Riley regarding his starting position and playing time.
"The All-star game is for

Kulesza said he and the Canadian Weightlifting Federation players who have been giving decided to let the athletes go All-star level performances that year," Abdul-Jabbar said last through drug tests, rather than throw them off the team. week, "and I am far from having

an All-star year thus far this

Apparently, Stern was able to persuade Abdul-Jabbar to play. since it's doubtful an announement of his selection to the team would have been made if Abdul-Jabbar said no. The NBA's all-time leading

career scorer - he went over the 38,000-point mark last Sunday night - Abdul-Jabbar has been selected to play in the All-star game every year he's been in the League except 1978. He was chosen but unable to play in 1973 because of an injury. Neither Abdul-Jabbar nor

Riley, who will guide the Western Conference All-stars, could be reached for comment. The team will play the best perfor-mers of the League's Eastern

Johnson was forced to withdraw from the 39th annual Allstar game after suffering a partial tear of his left hamstring muscle in Wednesday night's 121-118 Laker loss to the Golden State

Bruno set for move to Las Vegas

FOUNTAIN HILLS, Ariz., Feb 11. (Reuter): Briton Frank Bruno boxed three rounds with battered sparring partner Mark Wills yesterday before closing up his Arizona training camp for a move to Las Vegas."

Bruno, who for the past month has been training in this Arizona resort community, was today to take up residence at the Las Vegas Hilton, site of his February 25 fight with world heavyweight champion Mike Tyson.

Bruno's manager, Terry Lawless, said the challenger plans to continue his training at Johnny Tocco's gym where Tyson has been preparing for their title

fight.
"Don't worry." Lawless said.
"We won't be working at the same time."

Wills, who replaced heavyweight James Pritchard as Bruno's main sparring partner last week, was wearing a 'flak' jacket in the ring to protect his ribs which have taken a beating from the British heavyweight over the past three days. Sedate

The jacket was a gift from American football player Stump Mitchell, a running back for the Phoenix Cardinals.

Bruno's camp, while sedate by Tyson standards, has had its share of problems in the area of sparring partners.

Four boxers have left the

Bruno camp at one time or another during training, including light-heavyweight Bert Cooper, who packed his bags on Wednesday. Cooper's defection left Bruno

with just Wills and heavyweight Terry Armstrong as sparring

partners.

Lawless said he plans to take both men to Las Vegas and thinks they will be able to provide Bruno with enough ring work to stay sharp.

Napa retains **WBC** crown

KORAT, Thailand, Feb 11, (Reuter): Thailand's Napa Kiatwanchai floored Indonesia's John Arif twice in two rounds as he retained his World Boxing Council (WBC) strawweight title today with a unanimous points

. The southpaw downed Arif with a juddering short right cross seconds before the end of the eighth after dazing him with a swinging left hook.

Dominated Boxing with style and con-trolled power, the champion dominated from the opening round and was awarded a crushing victory by the three judges who scored the bout 120-107, 119-104 and 120-107.

Apart from a few flurries in the early rounds and a vain, lunging attempt to redress his huge points deficit in the closing stages, Arif always looked the

REQUIRED Lady Secretary

for an advertising company

Applicant should know English & Arabic typing and have transferable visa. Office timings 8.30 - 1.30 and 4.00 to 7.00 pm.

For appointment please telephone 2418730/38

Aouita runs 2nd fastest 3,000 metres indoors EAST RUTHERFORD, N.J., she equalled last week in New Jack Pierce continued his sur-

Lewis (extreme right) crosses the finish line in third place. Simon

(extreme left) won the race. (Reuter wirephoto)

Feb 11, (Reuter): Said Aouita of Morocco held off a surprisingly strong challenge from American Steve Scott and clocked the second fastest 3,000 metres ever run indoors at the Meadowlands Invitational Athletics Meet yes-

Aouita, world outdoor record holder over 1,500, 2,000 and 5,000 metres, finished in seven minutes 39.71 seconds. The indoor record for 3,000 metres of 7:39.20 was set in 1973 by Emil Putternans of Belgium. **Previous**

Scott, who began his kick with Aouita, set an American record of 7:39.94 just by staying on the Moroccan's heels throughout the final lap. The previous American best was 7:41.57 set at this meet last year by Brian Abshire, who finished third in 7:41.84.

for Has Beans, Shower of Tossers, Equalisers, Middle Eastenders, Nobblers, H2O and Soweto Jackie Joyner-Kersee, the Olympic champion in the hep-Slingers, as all won both ladies tathlon and long jump, edged out fellow American Kim McKenzie and men's matches. Fintas Flyers gained a second point in a 3-3 draw with Dinar Soarers, but to win the women's 55 metre huragain couldn't stop Filies, losing dles in 7.40 seconds - three tenths of a second off the world best

York at the Millrose Games. Joyner-Kersee caught a piece

Lewis cruised to victory over

Nigeria's Innocent Egbunike and Spain's Antonio Sanchez in

a 400 metres while outdoor world

record holder Javier Sotomayor

of Cuba stole the honours on

countback after a disappointing

Spaniard Jose Luis Gonzalez

high jump competition.

of both the second and last hurdles with her trail leg, but still managed to lean into the tape just ahead of McKenzie to continue her recent dominance of her latest event. Paula Ivan threatened the

world mark of 4:18.86 in the women's mile with a 4:18.99 clocking - the second fastest ever. Ivan was helped in her record attempt by a fast pace set by fellow-Romanian Doina Melinte, the world record holder in the event. Canadian Lynn Williams finished a distant second in 4:28.17.

Melinte had earlier won the women's 800 metres in 2:00.70, edging out American Joetta Clark, who clocked 2:00.98. Marcus O'Sullivan of Ireland

easily won the men's mile. His time of 3:51.66 was the fifth fastest indoor mile and good enough for a comfortable victory over American Sydney Maree. who was second in 3:55.34 and Ireland's Frank O'Mara, who was third in 3:56.23.

prising domination of the men's hurdles.

gave the home crowd something

to cheer when he romped away

with a 3,000 metres, winning in a

time of 7:50.33. France's Jacky

Carlier finished second in 7:51.97

after struggling to keep with the

pace over the closing stages while Denmark's Mogens Guldders

Pierce captured his fourth victory in five races this season, clocking 7.04 to finish ahead of Olympic silver medallist Tonie Campbell and Arthur Blake, another US Olympian. Pierce entered the season a

solid hurdler, but a notch below people like Roger Kingdom and Greg Foster. Now, with more time to train, Pierce is showing he is capable of moving into the elite

Picked

Last week Pierce quit his job cleaning slot machines at Harrah's Casino in Atlantic City, giving up the \$6.85 an hour he earned and any loose quarters he picked up on the side. "Since I've started winning

more, it's become more fun, said Pierce, 26, who finished fourth at the 1987 World Outdoor Championships. "I've waited to see how it felt like to win. I always feit like I could run with the best. I'm really beginning to believe in myself.



Acuita: failed to collect another record



Canada welcomes foreign business persons, entrepreneurs, and executives who have substantial financial status and wish to establish or invest in a business in Canada.

As a private consulting firm in Canada, we offer our services in assisting you to obtain an immigration visa for permanent residence and advise you on a business venture that may interest you.

MR. JOHN GARUFI

Will be visiting Kuwait from Feb. 9 to 16, 1989. Please call Kuwait International Hotel (Hilton previously) now for appointments or contact us at the address below:-**International Entrepreneurs**



2075 University St., Sulte 1712 Montreal, Q.C. H3A 2U Canada Tel: (514) 2887825 Fox: 514-845 1472 Tac 55-61 985 IEC MTL

Bradford boss

LONDON, Feb 11, (Reuter): Terry Yorath was cleared yesterday to take over as manager of Bradford City when a week-long injunction barring him from joining the English Second Division club was lifted.

SPORTS BRIEFS

Cup break

LONDON, Feb 11, (AP): Nine English soccer League matches, including all but two in the First Division, have been postponed from the March 4 schedule to help England's national team prepare for a World Cup qualifying match against Albania, the League announced yesterday.

Soccer transfers

EAST BERLIN, Feb 11, (Reuter): East Germany has ruled out soccer transfers to the West despite deciding to cash in more on the success of its sports stars to cover the rising cost of international competition.

Appeal rejected

GENEVA, Feb 11, (Reuter): The European Football Union today rejected an appeal by Italian club Napoli against a three-match ban on midfield player Fernando di Napoli for violent play.

Philippine Open

PUERTO AZUL, Philippines, Feb 11, (Reuter): Sweden's Mats Lanner equalled the course record with a third round sixunder-par 65 today to storm into a five-stroke lead in the Philippine Open golf championship.

Australian golf MELBOURNE, Feb 11, (Reuter): Peter Fowler beat

defending champion Ronan Rafferty of Britain and fellow-Australian David Smith to reach the final of the Australian Matchplay Golf Chamionship today.

Hawaiian Open

HONOLULU, Hawaii, Feb 11, (Reuter): Jim Carter became the early leader in the second round of the \$750,000 Hawaiian Open but a rain delay prevented nearly one half of the field of 144 players from finishing.

W. Australia

HOBART, Australia, Feb 11, (Reuter): Western Australia beat Tasmania by eight wickets in the one-day cup cricket competition today. Scores: Tasmania 121 (Tom Moody three for 24) Western Australia 125 for two (Geoff Marsh 66 not out)

Soviet boxers MOSCOW, Feb II, (Reuter): A

group of American trainers will try to recruit six Soviet boxers to fight professionally in the United States, the government newspaper Izvestia said yesterday. Star guards

SPRINGFIELD, Mass, Feb 13 (Reuter): Former star guards K.C. Jones and Lenny Wilkens were named to the basketball Hall of Fame and will be inducted on May 9, the National Basketball Association (NBA) announced yesterday.

Team selectors

SYDNEY, Feb 11, (Reuter): Australia's cricket selectors were yesterday given the freedom to choose as many players as they want in a bid to wrest back the Ashes during the tour of England later this year.

Maleeva wins

AUBURN HILLS, Michigan, Feb 11, (AP): Sixth-ranked Manuela Maleeva's strong baseline shots enabled her to cruise past ninth-ranked Zina Garrison, 6-4, 6-0, in a Euro-America's Cup tennis match last night.

Fernieaf Classic

WELLINGTON, New Zealand, Feb 11, (AP): Unseeded Australian Jo-Anne Faull upset fifthseeded Sandra Wasserman of Belgium 6-3, 6-3 today to reach the final of the \$50,000 Fernleaf Classic women's tennis championships.

Soviet athletes

NEW YORK, Feb 11, (AP): Rodion Gataullin, world indoor record-holder in the pole vault, will lead four Soviet Olympic medallists who will compete in the Mobil Indoor Track and Field Championships on Feb 24 at Madison Square Garden, meet officials announced today.

World best

BONN, Feb 11, (Reuter): East Germany's Susanne Boernike sliced more than a second off her own world best time in the shortcourse women's 200 metres breaststroke at the Bonn World Cup swimming meeting today.

Patrick Kuehl of East Germany won the 400-metre individual medley yesterday

Kuehl's time of 4:13.79 minutes brought him within 43 hundredths of a second of Hungary's Jozsef Szabo's European best time.

UNITED BEAT WEDNESDAY FOR SIX WINS IN A ROW

Arsenal rally to edge Millwall

LONDON, Feb 11, (Reuter): English First Division leaders Arsenal maintained their threepoint advantage over Norwich today when they came from behind to grab a hard-earned 2-1 win at Millwall.

Second-half goals by winger Brian Marwood and England striker Alan Smith secured all three points for Arsenal after winger Jimmy Carter had headed seventh-placed Millwall ahead in the 15th minute of a keenly-contested London derby at the Den.

The win extended Arsenal's unbeaten run to 10 League matches and took their tally to 50 points from 23 matches. Norwich beat seventh-placed

Derby 1-0 with a 52nd minute. goal from Scottish striker Robert Fleck to carry their total to 47 points from 24 outings.

Double

It was Norwich's first home League win of 1989 and completed their first double of the

With third-placed Coventry losing 2-1 at home to struggling Newcastle and Nottingham Forest held 0-0 at home by Queen's Park Rangers, Manchester United moved up to third by winning 2-0 at Sheffield Wednes-

Scottish international strike Brian McClair scored in each half as United recled off their sixth successive win.

For Nottingham Forest man-ager Brian Clough, making his

last touchline appearance of the season at a League match, his team's goalless draw was a dou-

ble disappointment. Forest's extraordinary run of 10 straight League and Cup wins came to an end and they missed a perfect opportunity to move up to third with Coventry's surprise

Clough was banned from the touchline and fined £5,000 (\$8,770) for bringing the game into disrepute by punching supporters who ran on to the Forest pitch after the team's 5-2 League Cup win over Queen's Park Ran-

gers on Jan 18. The ban does not come into effect until after Forest's FA Cup tie next week.

Coventry, missing the scoring power of suspended Scottish forward David Speedie, were well beaten by 19th-placed Newcastle and slipped to fifth.

John Hendrie opened the scoring after 50 minutes and Brazilian striker Mirandinha completed it after 69 with a penalty after an own goal by Frank Pingel had brought Coventry level again.

Newcastle's victory was their first in 10 games but did not affect their place one from the bottom above only West Ham.

Two other struggling clubs, Southampton and Charlton, had their hopes of victories dashed when, after leading, they were forced to settle for draws.

Southampton, seeking their



The point Southampton gained lifted them from 15th to 14th in the table above Luton who did not play today. They meet West Ham tomorrow in a televised first leg of their League

	Norwich	1	Derby
•	Notis Forest	0	QPR'
B	Speffield Wed	0	Manche
•	Southampton	1	Everton
	lottenham	I	Charlto
	Wimbledon	1	Charlton Aston V
	Postponed: L	ive	rpool v i
	Ham v Middlesh English Birmingham	TO	egit
•	Englis	Ł D	ivisios T
	Birmingham	0	Bourne
	PtSG761G	ı	Plymou
	Brighton	1	Plymou Leiceste
B	Cheisea	3	Swede
	Crystal P	2	Blackbo
	Hull	3	Black bu Shrews!
2	Manchester C	4	lpswich
	Oxford	1	lpswich Portsmo
	Stoke	0	Oldham
	Sunderland	Ġ	Walsall
	Watford	ı	Leeds
	West Brom	1	Barnsle
•	Facilità	n	
-	Bolton	7	vision Th Swanser
1	Brentford	ō	Chester
1	Bristol C	ī	Gillingh
Ţ	Cardiff	Λ	Sheffield
翌	Chesterfield	3	Notes C
Ş	Huddersfield	0	Notes C Port Va
1	Mansfield	4	Souther
Я	Northampton	4	Blackpo Bristol I
	Preston	I	Bristol I
	Reading	1	Bury
d	Wigan	1 2 5	Aldersh
44	Wolves	•	Fulham

	Norwich	1 Derby
ŀ	Notts Forest	O QPR
ł	Sheffield Wed	0 Mancheste 1 Everton
ŀ	Southampton	1 Everton
	Tottenham	I Charlton
	Wimbledon	Aston Villa
ĺ	rosiponen: 1	iverpool v Lu
	Ham v Middles	orongh
ŀ	<u>Engli</u>	de Division Two
ł	Birmingham	0 Bournemo
•	Bradford	l Plymouth
	Brighton	Leicester
	Cheisea	3 Swedon 2 Blackburn 3 Shrewsburn
	Crystal P	2 Blackburn
	Hull	3 Shrewsbur
	Manchester C	4 lpswich
	Oxford	1 Portsmout
	Stoke	0 Oldham
	Sunderland	0 Walsall
ł	Watford	Leeds
	West Brom	1 Barnsley
	Englis	h Division Three
	Bolton	: Swansea
	Brentford	0 Chester
•	Bristol C	1 Gillinghan
	Cardiff*	0 Sheffield (
	Chesterfield	3 Notes Cou
	Huddersfield	0 Port Vale
ŀ	Mansfield	4 Southend
	Northampton	4 Blackpool
ı	Preston	(Bristol R
	Reading	1 Bury
	Wigan	1 Bury 2 Aktershot 5 Fulham
	Wolves	5 Fulham
	Englis	
	Cambridge	6 Vadaaa

Brian McClair

first League win of 1989, led Everton 1-0 thanks to a 22nd minute header by defender Kevin Moore but Irish international midfielder Kevin Sheedy equalised for the Merseyside team in the 69th minute.

ਪੂਰ

Cup semifinal.

Ham v Middleshn	oneh		Postponeu:	
	Division Two		East Stirling	v Co
	0 Bournemouth	1	housemuir v M	OUTLOS
Bradford	l Plymouth	ī	•	
	Leicester	ī	e	tandi
Cheisea	3 Swedon	ż		C
	2 Blackburn	5	English and	2001TH
Huli	3 Shrewsbury	1 2 2 0	tables after	wstci
	4 lpswich	ŏ	(tabulate unde	t — br
Oxford	l Portsmouth	ŏ	iosi, goals lút. 2	egainst
	0 Oldham	ň	Engl	isk Div
Sunderland (0 Walsall	0 3	Arsenal Norwich Manchester U	23 LS
Watford	l Leeds	i	Norwich	24 13
		i	Manchester U	24 10
·	•		Notts Forest	24 9
	Division Three		Coventry	24 10
	: Swansea	0	Liverpool	23 9
	0 Chester	ī	Milwall	23 10 23 10
Bristol C	1 Gillingham	Q	Derby	23 10
	0 Sheffield U	0	Everton	23 8
Chesterfield	3 Notes County	0	Wimbledon	23 9
	0 Port Vale	0 0 2		
	4 Southend	0	Engl	isk Div
Northampton	4 Blackpool I Bristol R	2	•	
Preston	I Bristol R	! 1	Cheisea	28 15 28 15 28 14 28 14
Reading	l Bury	1	Manchester C	28 15
Wigan	2 Aldershot	I	Watford	28 14
worves .	5 Fulham	2	Blackburn	28 14
English	Division Four	- -	West Brom	28 12 28 13 27 11 28 11 28 10 28 11
Cambridge	6 Hartlepool	Q	Boomemouth	28 13
Darlington	l Leyton O	. 3	Crystal P	27 !!
Hereford	3 Lincoln	2	Barnsley	28 11
Rochdale (O Grimsby	2	Leeds	28 10
Rotherham	2 Carlisle	1	Stoke	28 11
	2 Exeter	. 3 2 2 1 0 1	Sunderland	28 10
	Scarborough	i	Scottis	L D
	i Doncaster	i	DC01tts	a rres
IUK Carriel D	S Peterborough remier Division		Danson	26 17
	TERMET LAVEROG	-	Rangers	20 14

South, Kilmarnock v Ciyde, Morton v Falkirk, Partick v Ayr

Alloa Queen's Park Stranger barton v Berwick.

dings ish Football League thes played today played, won, drawn, t, points): rision One

Wislow One
15 5 3 50 24 50
13 8 3 36 25 47
10 9 5 34 19 39
9 11 4 34 26 38
10 7 7 33 25 37
9 9 5 30 20 36
10 6 7 35 30 36
10 5 8 26 18 35
8 8 7 28 25 32
9 5 9 27 30 32

t.ngi	HAT I	AV.	900	Ļ			
Cheisea		15				29	
Manchester C	28	15	8	5	43	24.	. 53
atford	28	14	6	8	42	29	48
Blackburn	28	14	6	8	46	40	48
	28					27	
Cornemouth		13				32	43
rystal P		ĩĩ				35	42
Barnsley					39		
Leeds	78	iñ	íı	7	34	76	41
Stoke	20	iĭ	ė.	ó	34	44	Δi
Sunderland		iò				32	
STREET SERVE	20	. v	.0	•	30		-
Scottis	b Pr		er I)ivi	ei ce		

Italian unions promise strike truce during Cup

ROME, Feb 11, (Reuter): Italy's three main trade union confederations have promised a strikes truce during the 1990 World Cup soccer tournament for the sake of the country's

After a meeting on Thursday with Tourism Minister Franco Carraro, who is responsible for sport, the unions said they would ensure there were no strikes by their millions of members during the tournament, in June 1990.

Giorgio Benvenuto of the Socialist Trade Union Confederation UIL told reporters: "It is important that the World Cup is conducted in such a way that the country should be a shop window for efficiency and peace.

"In the same way as we have in the past disciplined ourselves to guarantee peaceful summers we will do the same for the World

The union confederations traditionally declare strike truces

during holiday periods. Luca di Montezemolo, head of the World Cup organising committee, issued a statement yesterday welcoming the unions'

"The image of Italy abroad in 1990 will be of a country mobil-. ised to guarantee the best weicome to the players and spec-tators in the World Cup, who will be able to experience a fantastir opportunity for relaxation and tourism," he said.

Italy has been plagued for more than a year by strikes by air, sea and rail workers.

Soviets yow to defend title

JAKARTA, Indonesia, Feb 11, (AP): The Soviet boxing team participating in next week's 12th annual President Cup amateur boxing tournament, vowed today to defend its high standing against the rival United States.

'For us, this tournament would be very interesting with the appearance of the American team, in addition to other sub-stantive teams," said Soviet trainer Nicolaev Valery.

"But we would not be frightened," he added. "We would bring again the trophy back to

He said his team planned to win at least three gold medals during the seven-day tour-

nament that begins on Monday. Nicolaev and his 10-boxer team, including last year's Olympic welterweight gold medallist Janovsky Viacheslav, arrived yesterday for the Feb 13-16 tournament. Viacheslav also won the

gold medal in 1984 President Cup.
The Soviets have won the overall champions seven times, including the last two years.

More than 70 foreign boxers from 12 countries are expected to participate in the tournament. Other boxers are coming from Australia, Japan, Malaysia, Thailand, New Zealand, Pakistan, China, Taiwan, Nepal and

Gilbert stuns McEnroe to reach quarterfinals

CHICAGO, Feb 11, (AP): Brad Gilbert pulled off three service breaks with blistering passing shots yesterday and upset thirdseeded John McEnroe 6-4, 6-3 in the quarterfinals of the \$350,000 Volvo Chicago tennis tour-

Earlier, 16-year-old Michael Chang withdrew with tendinitis in his right leg, advancing Argentina's Horatio de la Pena to the semifinals and defending champion Tim Mayotte, the No.4 seed, overpowered No.8 Andres Gomez 6-3, 6-1.

Leave Chang upset second-seeded

Jimmy Connors on Thursday. It was the second free pass for De la Pena in the six-day event. He won by default against Aaron Krickstein, who had to withdraw Wednesday due to tendinitis in the right elbow.

Gilbert broke McEnroe in the third game of the opening set at love. McEnroe also lost his serve in the fifth game of the second set to fall behind 3-2, then dropped his serve again to end the match.
Gilbert, ranked 20th in the
world, was to face De la Pena in

one of today's semifinals.

his second loss to Gilbert - the first came in the Masters tournament in New York in January 1986, leading to McEnroe's selfimposed six-month sabbatical from the sport — had a chance to break Gilbert's serve in the sixth game. But Gilbert slammed one of his five aces and capitalised on two bad McEnroe service

Gilbert ended the 75-minute match by breaking McEnroe in the ninth game at love. He won the first three points with crisp passing shots, then finished off the left-hander by driving a bail

at his feet. Mayotte needed 63 minutes to

dispose of Gomez. In the opening set, Gomez fell behind 1-2, losing his serve at

love on Mayotte's overpowering forehand drives. But, Gomez broke back in the fourth game, only to lose his serve again in the fifth game. Mayotte won the set when he broke Gomez again.

In the second set, Mayotte raced to a 3-0 advantage before Gomez could hold serve in the fourth game. Mayotte then took over, blasting Gomez with his hard shots to advance to the

semifinals. McEnroe, who suffered only Jarryd moves into final

ROTTERDAM, Feb 11, (Reuter): Seventh seed Anders Jarryd of Sweden won through to the final of the \$442.500 Rotterdam Grand Prix tennis tournament with an easy 6-2 6-4 victory over sixth seeded Australian

Darren Cahill today. Cahill the first Australian to reach the semifinals here since 1983, opened the match with an ace but then lost his first service game as Jarryd moved nimbly round the carpet court producing an array of top-spin passing

shots. During the second set the 23year old Cahill began to find his rhythm but in the end Jarryd

proved the stronger. Tomorrow Jarryd, who last reached the final here in 1986 when he lost to fellow-Swede Joakim Nystrom, will meet the winner of today's other semifinal between second seeded Jakob Hlasek of Switzerland and third seed Yannick Noah of France.

Yesterday, Noah has declared himself against a tennis boycott of South Africa after the Association of Tennis Professionals (ATP) added an extra Grand Prix tournament in the republic next year.

REQUIRED QUANTITY SURVEYOR

Turner/Projacs, a leading US/Kuwaiti Construction Manager, requires an Assistant Quantity Surveyor to take off quantities from drawings for estimates and variations. Experience in using CSI formats and agreeing variations with contractors is essential and a knowledge of M & E services would be advantageous.

Candidates should have had not less than 10 years' experience in a similar position.

Apply for an interview to the Project Administrator

Tel.: 2402500 Extension 334

The New '89 Nissan Sunny Higher quality for little money

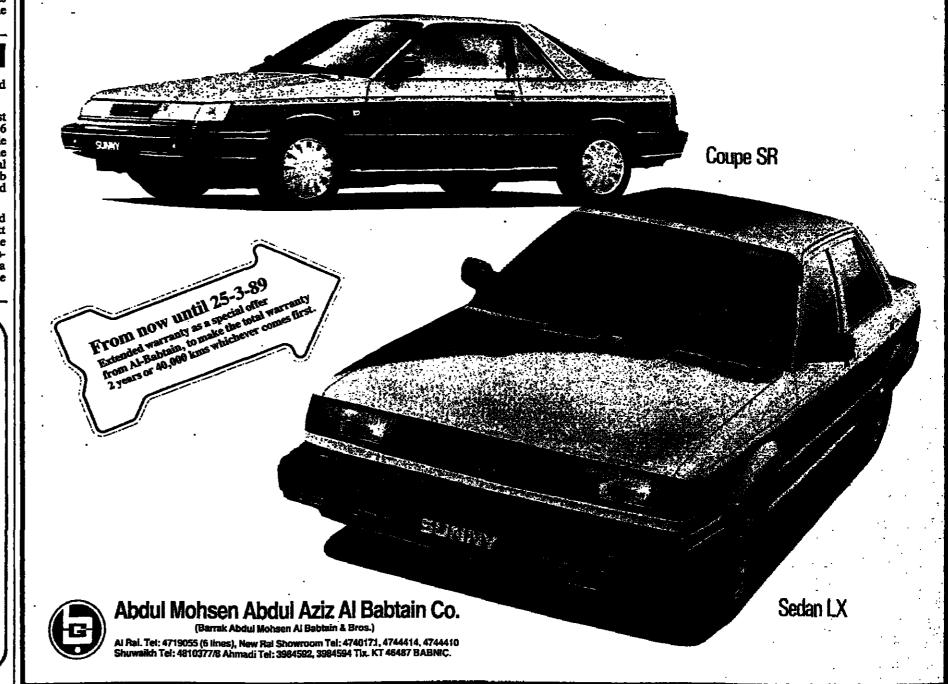
Nissan Sunny is one of the best selling cars in the world. According to recent statistics conducted in the U.S.A. by (J.D. power associates) Nissan Sunny is considered the No. 1 car among its competitors in terms of comfort and customers satisfaction. This is attributed to the fact, that the Sunny is designed to provide the user with all the needs in a car.

Good performance: Produced by the 1.4L, 12 valve, smooth and durable

Durability:

677 screws and 658 clips were used to join together the Nissan Sunny's different parts. Major bodyparts are welded by computer-controlled robots, and the result is a car with all parts firmly fixed, free of rattling noise.

Comfort: The Nissan Sunny seats 5 passengers comfortably. It is also equipped with Automatic transmission, and a highly effective shock absorbing suspension system to provide a



6813566 imain lines)

Advertising 48 16326/7